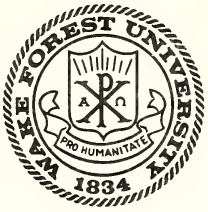
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



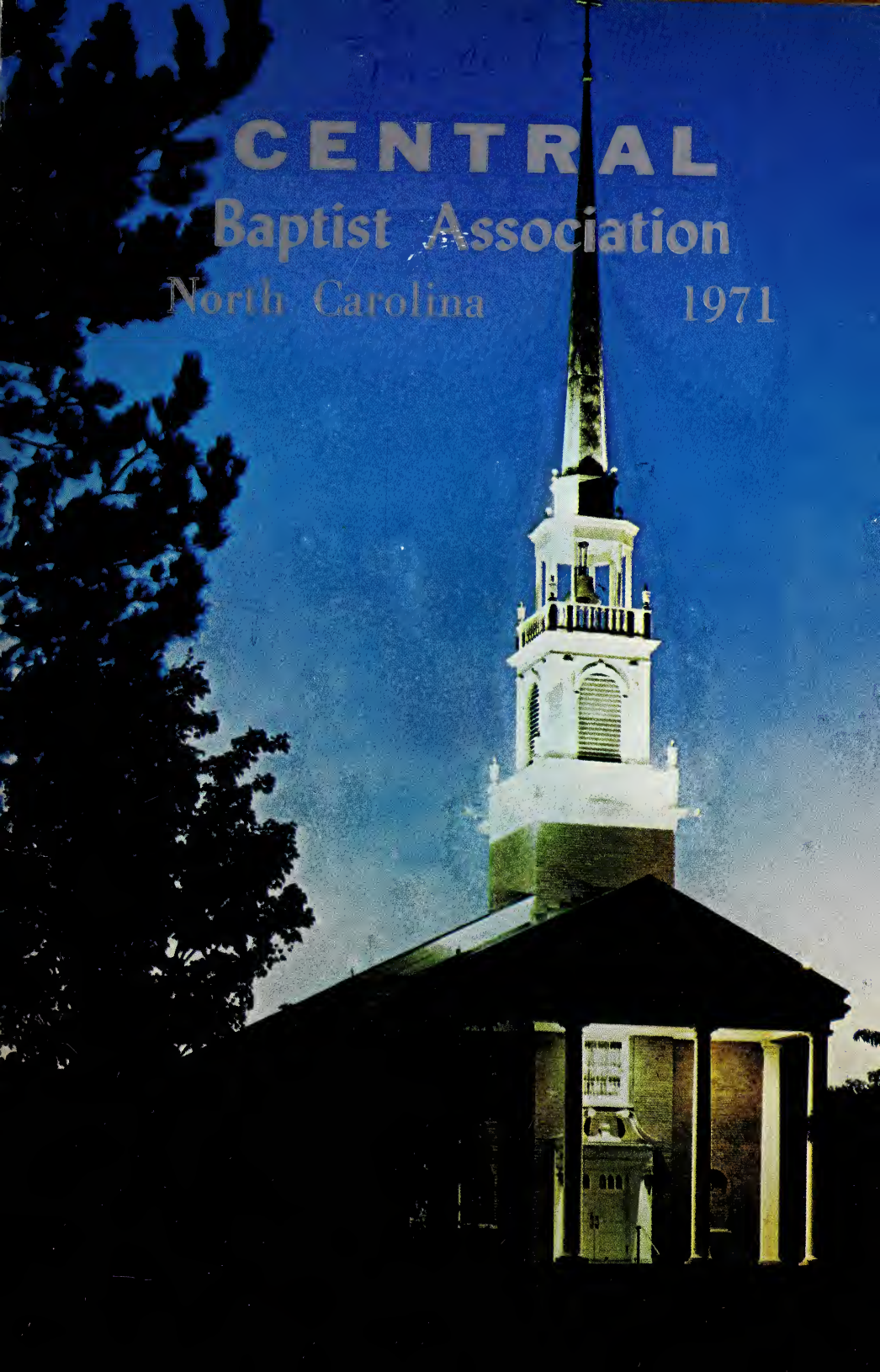
CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-1975

NOT A LOAN - SEE CIRCULATION

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals1317cent

BX
6349
A4
N6
C36
1971-1975


CENTRAL
Baptist Association
North Carolina
1971

MINUTES

of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 18, 1971

Held With

REAVIS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

and

October 19, 1971

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH JAMESTOWN

Rev. W. W. Robbins, Moderator
Mr. Wayne Bullard, Clerk

DATES OF 1972 MEETING

October 19, North Main Street
October 20, First, Archdale

Annual Sermon By
Rev. Clyde H. Tucker

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Table of Contents

Addendum 29
Associational Directory 4
Auditing Committee 38
Baptist Center 3
Biblical Recorder 19
Budget 23
Children's Homes 16
Christian Life 12
Credentials 30
Constitution & By-Laws 30
Church Training Officers 29
Committees 38
Evangelism 19
Executive Committee 27
Foundation 19
Historical Table 43
Homes For Aging 15
Hospital 14
Interracial 18
Juvenile Rehabilitation 14
Lay Members of Executive Committee 4
Messengers 5
Missions Committee 24
Memorials 41
Proceedings 6
Program Personnel 10
Program 11
Resolutions 29
Superintendent of Missions 20
Special Called Meeting 9
Student Union 17
Sunday School 16
Treasurer 21
Woman's Missionary Union 25

BAPTIST CENTER AND ASSOCIATION OFFICE

402 Steele Street

Central Baptist Association in a called meeting on January 4, 1971, voted to purchase the above building for the price of $20,000.00. The building was purchased and on February 1, the Associational Office was moved.

On April 6, a ministry of Clothing, Food, etc. A class in domestic sewing was begun on the same day. We were in our third quarter during the annual meeting and 60 ladies have been involved in this ministry. A strong tutoring program is well under way, and Family Counseling by appointment each day, is offered free to the community.

Associational Directory

Superintendent of Missions: Floyd H. Rhyne, P.O. Box 1922*, 27261
Moderator: Mr. Charles E. Neill, Jr., 1403 Wiltshire Blvd.
Vice Moderator: Rev. Beldon D. Smith, 200 Ranch Drive. HP
Clerk: Rev. Arnold Bell, P.O. Box 1545, High Point.
Treasurer: Mr. Woodroe Haywood, P.O. Box 1922, HP.
S.S. Director: Lester Ferguson, 1111 English Rd.,27260
C.T. Director: Elliot Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370
B.H. Director: Charles Neill, 1403 Wiltshire 27260
W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Donald Davis, Rt. 1 27260
Music Director: Harold I. Shoemaker, 1168 Sweetbrier 27260
Trustees: J.W. Clontz, 111 W. Farriss 27262, P.E. White, 1036 Fairfield Rd., 27263
Joe Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., 27260
Homes For Aging: W.H. Barker, 415 Academy 27260
Children's Homes: Mrs. Grayson LaMar, Trinity 27370
Hospital: William Bishop, 910 Old Winston Rd., 27260

*Office in the Baptist Center, 402 Steele Street

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Albertson Road ..... Howard Callahan, 1526 Homewood Ave. 27260
Harold Frady, 1503 Blain, 27262
Allen Jay .....
Archdale, First ..... F.M. Langston, 518 Julian Ave., Archdale 27263
Brentwood ..... Bill Lambert, 2101 Gordon Rd., 27260
Howard Vaughn, 910 Brentwood 27260
Cloverdale .....
College Heights ..... Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., 27260
E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Road, 27260
Conrad Memorial ..... Graydon Johnson, 1614 Eastchester Dr., 27260
Thurman Allen, 1605 Staley Rd., 27260
Emerywood .....
English Road ..... Bob Cecil, 663 Ashland Dr., 27263
Fairmont Park ..... Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene, 27260
Irvin Suggs, 326 Hodgin, 27260
Friendly ..... Elbert Hinson, 406 Rand Blvd., 27263
Paul Lassiter, 509 E. Dayton Ave., 27260
Garrell Street .....
Green Street ..... John Kilby, 1013 Grant St., 27262
J.R. Teague, 216 E. Parkway, 27262
High Point, First ..... R.R. Bryden, 807 E. Lexington, 27262
John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, 27262
Hillcrest ..... Harry Cline, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284
Ray Whitaker, 115 Del Ray Dr., 27260
Hilliard Memorial ..... Raymond Stiles, 2628 Ingram Rd., 27263
Bill Shelton, 3016 Stimpson St., 27260
Jamestown, First ..... Roy L. Angel, Rt. 7, Box 107, Greensboro 27407
Bobby Peek, Rt. 7, Box 910, Greensboro 27407
Jewel ..... Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Drive, 27260
T. Hubert Willard, Rt. 5, 27263
Lake Park .....
Lexington Avenue .....

Mount Calvary	
North Main Street	Harold Cotten, 705 Rosecrest Dr., 27260
	Mrs. Ralph King, 1615 N. Centennial, 27260
Oak View	Charles Sells, Rt. 1, Box 214, 27260
	Wilson Pettus, 3904 Beverly Hills, 27260
Parkwood	Floyd Dillion, Rt. 1, 27260
	Larry Morgan, Rt. 1, 27260
Pilot View	
Reavis Memorial	Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 388, Sophia 27350
	Don R. Jones, 2105 Friends Ave. 27263
Smith Grove	
Southside	Robert Tate, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370
	David Nance, Rt. 4, Box 544, Thomasville 27360
Trindale	Larry Queen, Rt. 3, 27263
Trinity	Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, 27263
	Jess Nelson, Box 380, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn	
Grimes Avenue	
West End	

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Lois Hobbs, Mrs. Daisy Hamilton, Mrs. Ruth Bell, Mrs. Billie Wilson, Mrs. Thelma Smith, Mrs. Cora Yarborough, Mrs. Lucille Welborn, Mrs. Polly Cavin, Mr. J.S. Jackson, Mr. David Blankenbeckler.

ALLEN JAY - Mr. & Mrs. P.E. White, Mr. & Mrs. Pat Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. Claude Mickey, Mr. & Mrs. Beldon Smith

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Mrs. Maude Hudson, Mrs. Beulah Hunt, Mrs. Earnestine Langston, Mrs. Jessie Gray, Mrs. Georgette Bullard

BRENTWOOD - Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Mr. Howard Vaughn, Mrs. Ruth Vaughn, Mr. Willie Cagle, Mrs. Annie Sanders, Mrs. Juanita Christerson, Mrs. Blanche Lanier, Mrs. Gladys Dezern, Mr. Bob Dezern

CLOVERDALE - Rev. & Mrs. W.H. Barker

COLLEGE HEIGHTS - Dr. & Mrs. R.C. Fincher, Mrs. Patrice Gillespie, Mr. Ralph Miller

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Mildred Jester, Mrs. Mary Lewallen, Mrs. C.A. Brown, Mrs. Helen Davis, Mr. Thurman Allen, Mr. Paul Jester, Mr. W.D. Fields, Mrs. W.D. Fields

EMERYWOOD - Mr. S.D. Gibson, Jr., Mrs. S.D. Gibson, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Parsons

ENGLISH ROAD - Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Witherspoon, Rev. Steven Austin, Mr. & Mrs. Wylie Hedrick, Mrs. Eugenia Hall, Mr. & Mrs. J.G. Glover, Mrs. C.W. Cecil, Rev. Lester Ferguson

FAIRMONT PARK - Mr. C.C. Cooper, Mr. Rufus Greene, Mr. Bill Hayworth, Mr. Irvin Suggs, Mrs. Sally Money, Mrs. Lola Belle Parks, Mrs. Ruby Parker, Mrs. Leona Price, Mrs. Ethel Tysinger

FRIENDLY - Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Nonnie Hauser, Mr. Paul Lassiter

GARRELL STREET - Ms. Edith Frohman, Ms. Mattie Clodgelter, Rev. Elwood Faircloth, Mrs. Shirley Faircloth

GREEN STREET - Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Brawley, Mrs. John Chilton, Mr. Herbert Edwards, Mr. J.R. Teague, Mrs. Velna Snider, Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Wilson

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Rev. & Mrs. J.L. Pharr, Mr. & Mrs. John Reavis, Mr. & Mrs. Dennis Young, Mr. J. Clyde Hall, Miss Alma Bumgarner, Mr. Lewis Carter

HILLCREST - Rev. Cincent Wall, Mrs. Robert Vaden, Mrs. Cleora Payne, Mrs. Bob McCollum, Mr. Roy Bryant, Mrs. Betty Bryant, Mrs. Charlie Mabe
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Rev. & Mrs. Charles Stafford, Mrs. John Slay, Mrs. Ola Howell, Mrs. Eva Saunders, Mrs. Elsie Grant
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Rev. & Mrs. Paul Odum, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Angel, Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Peek, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mr. Aubrey Strother, Mrs. Richard Culbertson, Mrs. James Griffith
JEWEL - Rev. & Mrs. James Brooks, Mrs. Hubert Willard, Mr. Floyd Dawkins
LAKE PARK -
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. & Mrs. W.W. Robbins, Rev. & Mrs. Vernon Frank, Rev. & Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, Mr. Lester Hamilton, Mr. Ed Echerd, Mrs. Louise Peatross, Mr. Bill Groce
MOUNT CALVARY -
NORTH MAIN STREET - Mr. & Mrs. W.C. Edwards, Mrs. Ocia Moore, Mrs. Kathy Lee, Mrs. Ree Windham, Mr. Paul Shaver, Mrs. Vera King, Mr. Paul Rodden, Mrs. Becky Hines, Mrs. Lilliam Jones
OAK VIEW - Mr. Everette Burton, Mr. Gerlad Johnson, Mr. Carles Sells, Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Mrs. Julia Hicks, Mrs. Hazel Bowen
PARKWOOD - Mr. & Mrs. James Eller, Mr. John Cooper, Mrs. Dorothy Cooper
PILOT VIEW - Mr. Glenn Staton, Mr. Ted Harris, Mr. Raeford Small, Ms. Cleo Davis, Mr. Harold Culbertson, Mr. Bill Hedrick, Mr. Don Kirby, Mr. Sam Luper, Mr. Ray Davis, Mr. Mike Parker
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. C.S. Knight, Mr. G.B. Sheffield, Mrs. Clyde Tucker, Mr. E.L. Williard, Mr. & Mrs. W.W. Auman, Mrs. Ernest Cox, Mr. Floyd Martin, Mr. Norman Rhyne, Mr. Bobby Palmer
SMITH GROVE -
SOUTHSIDE - Dr. & Mrs. C.F. McDowell, Miss Daisy Shaw, Mrs. Will Hinson
TRINDALE - Mrs. Sylvester Stone, Sr., Mrs. Danny Alexander
TRINITY - Rev. E.B. Stewart, Mrs. Polly Stewart, Mr. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. Leola Sledge, Mr. Ferebee Fowler, Mr. James Barnes, Mr. Jess Nelson, Mrs. Frances Cumby, Mr. T.R. Hendrix, Mrs. Joyce Welborn
WOODLAWN - Mrs. Don Wolfe, Mrs. A.C. Rumbly, Mr. A.C. Rumbly, Mr. Johnny Ray
GRIMES AVENUE -
WEST END -

PROCEEDINGS

October 18 - Reavis Memorial Baptist Church

Afternoon Session

The Thirteenth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was opened at Reavis Memorial Baptist Church Monday, October 18, 4:30 p.m.

1. The Moderator, W.W. Robbins, called the meeting to order.

2. During the worship period, Vernon Franks led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory" and "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us." Dr. Vance Havner brought the devotional thought on "Decerning the Truth" using I Corinthians 2:15 as his text.

3. Clyde Tucker made the motion that the program as printed be adopted, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried.

4. Vincent Wall brought the Credentials Committee report indicating that letters requesting withdrawal from the Central Association had been received from the Oak Grove and Pine Grove Baptist churches. Rev. Wall made the motion that we acknowledge receipt of these letters, seconded by Raymond White and carried.

5. The treasurer's report was given by Woodroe Haywood who moved the acceptance, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried.

6. The Auditing Committee report was given by Floyd Rhyne.

7. The following new pastors were introduced: James Brooks, Jewel; Timothy Brantley, Parkwood; Robert Dukes, Fairmont Park. Other staff members were: Jim McBride, Associate Minister Children and Youth, North Main Street and Vernon Franks, Minister of Music and Education, Lexington Avenue.

8. Clyde Tucker brought the Constitution Committee report and moved that the changes be accepted, seconded by Vincent Wall and carried.

9. Clyde Tucker made the motion that the present Committee on Committees suggest the tenure of service for members of the committees they shall recommend at this session, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried.

10. Vernon Franks led the congregation in singing "Have Thine Own Way."

11. E.W. Price, Jr. Brought the Annual Sermon: "My Life Text is Galations 2:20."

12. Because of being ahead of schedule, Miss Debbie Wilson of the Green Street Church brought the special music after the annual sermon instead of before. She sang: "Calvary," and "His Love." Dr. Price closed the session with prayer.

Evening Session

13. During the worship period Vernon Franks led the congregation in singing "Brethern, We Have Met To Worship," "How Firm A Foundation" and "Blessed Assurance." Dr. Havner brought devotional thoughts on "Decerning the Time" and "Decerning the Body."

14. The moderator recognized the denominational representatives present: Gordon Maddrey, Baptist Foundation; Edwin Bullock, Brotherhood Department of State Convention; Jim Webster, Law School, Wake Forest University and Bob Mullinax, Christian Higher Education of Baptist State Convention. Rev. Roy Grant, Chaplain of High Point Hospital, was also introduced.

15. Rev. Edwin Bullock brought a message on "State Missions." By common consent the State Missions report as printed in the Book of Reports was accepted.

16. Mr. Gordon Maddrey of the Baptist Foundation brought this report.

17. E.W. Price, Jr. brought the Nominating Committee report and moved that the following be elected:

Clerk - Arnold Bell
Treasurer - Woodroe Haywood
Sunday School Director - Lester Ferguson
Church Training Director - Elliot Stewart
Woman's Missionary Union Director - Mrs. Donald Davis
Brotherhood Director - Charles Neill, Jr.
Music Director - Harold I. Shoemaker
Trustees - J.W. Clontz, P.E. White, Joe Patterson
Homes for Aging Representative - W.H. Barker
Children's Homes Representative - Mrs. Grayson LaMar
Hospital Representative - William Bishop
Chairman of Evangelism - Vincent Wall
Missions Committee Chairman - Raymond White

Motion seconded by Beldon Smith and carried.

18. Raymond White nominated Charles Neill as moderator. There being no other nominations, E.W. Price made the motion that Mr. Neill be elected by acclamation, seconded by Vincent Wall and carried.

Charlie Monk placed the name of Beldon Smith in nomination for vice-moderator. Motion was made that nominations cease and Dr. Smith be elected by acclamation,

seconded by Vincent Wall and carried.

19. Woodroe Haywood gave the report from the Time, Place and Preacher Committee and moved the adoption:

TIME	PLACE	PREACHER
October 19	Oak View Baptist Church	Clyde Tucker
October 20	Archdale, First	

Motion seconded by Beldon Smith and carried.

20. Vincent Wall brought the Evangelism Committee report and moved the adoption, seconded by Lester Ferguson and carried. Rev. Wall spoke to the report.

21. Special music was presented by a group from Gardner Webb College.

Dr. Eugene Poston, President of Gardner Webb College, brought the closing message of this session on "Christian Higher Education" and Rev. Robbins led in prayer.

October 19 - First Church, Jamestown

Afternoon Session

22. During the worship period Norman Rhyne led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing" and "Blessed Be The Name." Dr. Vance Havner brought devotional thoughts on "Decerning the Spirits" using I Corinthians 12:10 as his text and led in prayer.

23. Bill Bishop brought the hospital report and moved the adoption, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried. Mr. Andrew Lester from the Baptist Hospital spoke to the report.

24. The Children's Homes Report was given by Mrs. Grayson LaMar who moved the adoption, seconded by Vincent Wall and carried. Rev. J. Parker McLendon of the Children's Homes spoke to the report.

25. W.H. Barker brought the Homes for the Aging report and moved the adoption, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried. Rev. Barker spoke to the report.

26. E.B. Stewart gave the Memorials Committee report.

27. Lester Ferguson gave the Sunday School report and moved the adoption, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried. Rev. Ferguson spoke to the report.

28. Elliot Stewart discussed the Church Training program and moved that the additional Church Training officers recorded be elected, seconded by Vincent Wall and carried.

29. Mrs. Donald Davis, Director elect, in the absence of Director Mrs. B.J. Williams brought the Woman's Missionary Union report and moved the adoption, seconded and carried.

30. Charles Neill presented the Brotherhood report.

31. Dr. Porter Routh, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Southern Baptist Convention, brought a message on the "Cooperative Program." Beldon Smith closed this session with prayer.

Evening Session

32. During the worship period Norman Rhyne led the congregation in singing "From Ocean Unto Ocean," and "To God Be The Glory." Dr. Vance Havner brought the devotional thoughts on "Decerning Good and Evil" reading Hebrews 5:12-14 and led in prayer.

33. Raymond White, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented a program of mission work with slides, after which he brought the following recommendations in the form of a motion:

That Central Baptist Association assume full responsibility in the operation of

the New Life Homes as of November 1, 1971.

That Trustees be recommended by our Nominating Committee and elected by our Association.

That the Missions Committee recommend to the Executive Committee a Director of the Homes as soon as possible.

Motion seconded by Beldon Smith. Rev. White spoke to the report.

James L. Pharr made a substitute motion to delete the last paragraph of Rev. White's motion, seconded by R.C. Fincher and carried.

Floyd Rhyne offered another substitute motion that the date of assuming full responsibility be changed from November 1, 1971, to Januarv 1. 1972, and that we continue operation as we are now doing until that time, seconded by Roy Angel and carried.

Rev. White's motion as amended was carried.

34. E.W. Price, Jr., Chairman of the Nominating Committee, brought the following nominations for trustees of the New Life Homes:

1972	1973	1974
Ronald Bowen	Gordon Parsons	J. Roy Teague
Bob Cecil	Bill Shelton	John A. Reavis
Bill Hayworth	Lindsay Royal	Dave Boyles
Robert Tate	T.R. Hendrix	R.C. Fincher
Marvin Slate	Raymond White	Melvin Anderson

Beldon Smith made the motion that we elect these men, seconded and carried.

35. J.D. Allgood brought the Budget and Finance Committee report and moved the adoption, seconded by Bill Hayworth and carried.

Bob Allen, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, spoke to the report urging the churches to give 3 per cent of their budget to the Associational Mission Program.

36. Robert G. Canipe gave the Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee report and moved the adoption, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried. Rev. Canipe spoke to this report.

37. Charles Stafford brought the Christian Life Committee report and moved the adoption, seconded by Vincent Wall and carried. Rev. Stafford spoke to the report.

38. Wayne Bullard brought the Executive Committee report and moved the adoption, seconded by Bill Hayworth and carried.

39. Bill Hayworth presented the report of the Committee on Committees and moved the adoption, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried.

40. Mr. Marse Grant, Editor, gave the BIBLICAL RECORDER report.

41. W.W. Robbins presented the gavel to the newly elected moderator, Charles E. Neill, Jr.

42. For the special music Jim McBride sang "I'll Tell The World."

43. Dr. Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, brought the closing message on "Christian Morality."

44. Rev. George Tunstall closed the Thirteenth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association with prayer.

SPECIAL CALLED MEETING
Central Baptist Association
January 4, 1971

On December 20, 1970, the Executive Committee voted to call a special meeting of the Association on Monday night, January 4, 1971. This meeting was called to consider buying the house and lot at 402 Steele Street. The following is the printed minutes of the January 4 meeting:

The Central Baptist Association met in a called meeting at First Baptist Church,

High Point, North Carolina 7:30 p.m. January 4, 1971.

The hymn, "Throw Out The Lifeline," was sung and Responsive Reading Number 74 in the Baptist Hymnal was read. We were led in prayer by Clyde Tucker.

W.W. Robbins, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

The Clerk brought a recommendation from the Executive Committee as follows: That Central Baptist Association purchase property located at 402 Steele Street, High Point, North Carolina to be used as an Associational office and Baptist Center. The clerk moved the adoption.

Kenneth Miller made a substitute motion that the Association purchase property located at 402 Steele Street, High Point, North Carolina if a down payment of $5,300.00 or above in cash or pledges was on hand by February 1, 1971. Also, the Finance and Stewardship committees are authorized to begin raising this money at once, and the Association be authorized to borrow up to $15,000. Carried.

Woodroe Haywood made a motion that the Trustees of the Association be authorized to negotiate and sign necessary loan papers in the amount of up to $15,000.00 and that the Clerk be authorized to certify this motion was made. Carried.

Bob Allen led the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Bullard, Clerk

There were 25 churches represented, 20 pastors and 137 other messengers present for this meeting.

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Rev. W.W. Robbins, Moderator

Austin, Steven D. - Minister Music, English Road
Barker, W.H. - Pastor, Cloverdale
Bishop, William - Oak View
Bullard, Wayne - Archdale, First
Bullock, Edwin - Secretary Brotherhood Department, Baptist State Convention
Canipe, Robert G. - Pastor, West End
Earomirski, Stanley - Pastor, Trindale
Ferguson, Lester - Pastor, English Road
Hamilton, Lester - Lexington Avenue
Havner, Vance - Evangelist, Greensboro
Haywood, Woodroe - High Point, First
Hayworth, Bill - Fairmont Park
LaMar, Mrs. Grayson - Allen Jay
Maddrey, Gordon - Baptist Foundation, Baptist State Convention
Neill, Charles - Green Street
Poston, Eugene - President, Gardner-Webb College
Price, E.W. - Pastor, Green Street
Routh, Porter - Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Southern Baptist Convention
Rudd, R.L. - Hillcrest
Stafford, Charles - Pastor, Hilliard Memorial
Stewart, Elliot - Pastor, Trinity
Tucker, Clyde - Pastor, Reavis Memorial
Valentine, Foy - Executive Secretary, Christian Life Commission, Southern Baptist Convention
Wall, Vincent - Pastor, Hillcrest
White, Raymond - Pastor, North Main Street
Williams, Mrs. B.J. - High Point, First
Winfrey, Gerald - Green Street

PROGRAM

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Reavis Memorial Baptist Church
Monday, October 18, 1971

Afternoon Session

(Emphasis: Annual Sermon)

Organ Prelude
Call To Order — Moderator
4:30 Worship ..... Steven D. Austin
Dr. Vance Havner
4:50 Report of Program Committee ..... Clyde Tucker
Report of Credentials Committee ..... Vincent Wall
4:55 Report of Treasurer ..... Woodroe Haywood
Report of Auditing Committee ..... Gerald Winfrey
5:00 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members
5:05 Report of Constitution Committee ..... Clyde Tucker
5:20 Miscellaneous Business
5:25 Hymn
Special Music
5:35 Annual Sermon ..... E.W. Price
6:00 Adjourn

SUPPER

Reavis Memorial Baptist Church
Evening Session

(Emphasis: Christian Higher Education)

7:00 Worship ..... Steven D. Austin
Dr. Vance Havner
7:15 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
State Missions ..... Edwin Bullock
7:30 Report of Baptist Foundation ..... Gordon Maddrey
7:35 Report of Nominating Committee ..... E.W. Price
7:40 Election of Officers
7:45 Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee ..... Woodroe Haywood
7:50 Report of Evangelism Committee ..... Vincent Wall
8:00 Special Music ..... Gardner Webb College
Message ..... Dr. Eugene Poston
8:45 Adjourn

First Baptist Church, Jamestown
Tuesday, October 19, 1971
Afternoon Session
(Emphasis: Cooperative Program)

4:30 Worship ..... Steven D. Austin
Dr. Vance Havner

4:45 Report of Hospital ..... William Bishop
4:50 Report of Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Grayson LaMar
4:55 Report of Homes for Aging ..... W.H. Barker
5:00 Report of Memorials Committee ..... Elliot Stewart
5:05 Departmental Reports
Sunday School ..... Lester Ferguson
Church Training .....
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. B.J. Williams
Brotherhood ..... Charles Neill
Music .....
5:25 Special Music
5:30 Message ..... Dr. Porter Routh
6:00 Adjourn

SUPPER

First Baptist Church, Jamestown
Evening Session

(Emphasis: Christian Morality)

7:00 Worship ..... Steven D. Austin
Dr. Vance Havner
7:15 Report of Missions Committee ..... Raymond White
7:40 Report of Budget and Finance Committee ..... R.L. Rudd
7:45 Report of Juvenile Committee ..... Lester Hamilton
R.G. Canipe
7:50 Report of Christian Life Committee ..... Charles Stafford
7:55 Report of Executive Committee ..... Wayne Bullard
8:00 Report of Committee on Committees ..... Bill Hayworth
8:05 Report of Biblical Recorder .....
8:15 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Stanley Earomirski
8:25 Special Music
8:30 Message ..... Dr. Foy Valentine
9:00 Adjourn

REPORTS

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

The times change; social customs change; people's concepts of certain moral issues often change with the times, but God never changes. There is a moral absolute, and this absolute is God. This we must never forget nor ignore. God's judgements and his rewards are not necessarily manifested as immediately as men judge or reward one another, but in time the moral actions of humanity bring their judgment or their reward. In other words, a society or culture is not a good or a bad one from its inception, but it grows toward its ultimate end whether good or bad. The same principle is in operation in the individual life, in communities and cities as well as in a culture itself. This is one of the more important reasons why we must take a good long look at any moral issue and determine within reasonable bounds how it is going to affect our individual lives and the communities in which we and our children live, and into which our descendants shall be born. Then we must do everything within our power and the legal limits of the state to support the things that are good, or to defeat what has been determined to be evil.

Your Christian Life Committee was elected to act as your reporter on the moral

issues that confront us in the area of the Central Baptist Association and in the nation generally; also to make recommendations as to action that can be taken to correct the evil influences that are being exerted upon us and our children.

We have not done a great deal in the way of action this year. A warning was issued by the Committee concerning the action taken by the High Point Chamber of Commerce in publishing a census of its own members, that showed a majority of them in favor of liquor-by-the-drink in High Point. The warning was that this poll is an attempt to revive the liquor issue in High Point. For this, the (then) editor of the High Point Enterprise referred to Central Association Baptists as "knee-jerk reactionists." However, since that time other articles have appeared in the same newspaper that favorably presented the opinions of the liquor forces. Also, since that time, it has appeared in state newspapers that it was the Charlotte, N.C., Chamber of Commerce which promoted the legislative action resulting in a city-wide referendum on liquor-by-the-drink (the results of which are not known at the writing of this report). It remains to be seen who will be shown to be the most radical reactionists. We mention this only as a warning against being influenced to wrong action by the publicizing of such polltaking. Other towns and cities have voted on and passed ordinances or laws in favor of the legal sale and use of alcoholic beverages, and in most cases the issue was pushed by those who think they stand to gain the most financially. It is the conviction of the members of your Christian Life Committee that no town or city in the State of North Carolina could pass such a law if the Christian people (or church members) of voting age would register and vote according to the teachings of the Bible! So we lose such elections by default. One is reminded of the rebuke by the prophet Hosea (6:9). "... the company of priests murder in the way by consent..."

The Committee sent telegrams to our Guilford legislators at the time when legislation was being considered concerning other liquor issues. Only one, Hon. Hargrove "Skipper" Bowles replied that he was voting against any further liberalizing of liquor laws in North Carolina. At the Christmas season the Committee requested and received authorization to have a local radio station to spot taped messages by High Point citizens, against the use of alcohol beverages.

But there are other moral issues that confront us daily. The growing practice of drug abuse now constitutes one of the major problems facing both the citizenry and law enforcement agencies. This insidious evil has gained a strong foothold right in our public schools, and is practiced even by some of our Baptist church members!

Coupled with these is the phenomenon of pornography. An August issue of the Enterprise carried a statement in an article proclaiming that the US pornographers have equalled or surpassed the Scandanavians in explicitness. Among the citizens of our communities there is no lack of those who buy such dirt, and bid the maker and displayers of erotic motion picture films God-speed by paying admissions to see them, thus becoming partakers of their evil deeds. This is not Christian!

There is one other major area of concern in the matter of Christian ethics and morals, and that is the area of race relations. After the Supreme Court's edict in 1954 it was assumed by some that this was the Church's problem as far as a solution was concerned; and, indeed, it remains one of the concerns of the Church. But we must remember that we live in a world that is basically anti-Christian, and we can expect only a small percentage of the population to react favorably to proposals made by the Christian church if such proposals go against the concepts of right and wrong as held by the world. However, this does not mean that we are to make no radical proposals in the realm of Christian ethics and morals. But our proposals should be not in word only; they should be accompanied immediately by corresponding action. In fact, the actions of Christian people should never be sporadic or expediential, but should be a normal way of life, day in and day out. In other words, there should not have to be a council to PROMOTE BETTER race relations, but the heart and life that has been

changed by the indwelling of Jesus Christ should and MUST demonstrate consistently the love for God that is evidenced in our love for mankind! Jesus said, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind... And...Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets" (Matt. 22:37-40). Some churches have opened their doors to all persons for both attendance and membership. Instead of suffering from it they have gained in spiritual growth and in Christian ministry. There is a further opportunity for the Christians of our Association to demonstrate the love of Christ and to experience better human relations, and that is in our public schools. It is as simple as teaching our precious children the kind of respect for one another that our Saviour himself taught his followers, and that the Word of God still teaches his followers. Surely, it is not asking too much of the only people in the world who hold the key to peace in their hands to teach their children by word and example to treat other human beings who, too, are made in the image of God with the kind of respect and dignity that we expect from everyone else!

We must prepare ourselves for even greater conflict in the future against ALL immoral and unethical practices and influences.

It seems, in view of the teachings of our Lord, that the appropriate (and only) recommendation that your Christian Life Committee should make is that having thoroughly weighed all evidence, we "abstain from every appearance of evil," and "cling to that which is good!" as we try to show and tell others the message of salvation and of the New Life in Christ!

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Stafford, Chairman

JUVENILE REHABILITATION REPORT

Since I began my work with the Association as of May 1, 1971, this will be a general report. Personally, I thank Paul Odum for the fine job that he has done in this position and hope you will join me in gratitude for his contribution and efforts in this associational work. Much of the hard work, time and dedication just cannot be seen. He has handed to me a place of responsibility, that is easier for me to learn because of the foresight and planning that he put into the work.

Also, Mr. Aubrey Strother has been very helpful in my adjusting and learning the needs of the work. Because of his relationship in our work, I feel the General Court is cooperating more than it might otherwise. There has been developed a good rapport during the years and this enables us to reach many boys and girls to offer our help.

Since our Annual Meeting last year, there have been about eighteen (18) referrals from the Court. Only one of these did not want our help. From our regular reports, most of these young people are doing better at home and in school. Of course, there are also some disappointments, but blessings overcome the failures. Our work is appreciated by those who know about it and the needs grow greater each day.

We hope to enlarge and expand the work so that we can help many more. This will require more sponsors. How about you ? If you will help a young person and yourself, please see me now.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert G. Canipe

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to

the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients--that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care--now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases -- for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism". The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too.

Through August 1971, 23 churches of Central Association gave $4,493.90 for the support of this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
William Bisphop
Hospital Representative

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special

Offering, designated gifts from the churches and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an $80,000.00.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

Respectfully submitted,
W.H. Barker
Homes for Aging Representative

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Our associational Sunday School program is organized and ready to move forward. We have enlisted a capable core of workers to assist in various age groups. They are ready to give counsel and aid in their particular area's of Sunday School Work. Our officers for the year are:

Adult Director - Mr. Clyde Hall
Senior High Director - Rev. Jim McBride
Junior High Director - Rev. Steven D. Austin
Children's Director - Rev. Vernon Frank
Preschool Director - Mrs. Edith Cecil
Bible School Director - Rev. Paul Gibson

DATES TO REMEMBER:

January 5-7 - State-Wide Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
March 10 - Regional Real Life Conference, Thomasville, First Baptist Church
April 4 - Associational Real Life Training Conference
May 2 - Bible School Clinic, Central Association
July 3-7 - Sunday School Leadership Conference, Caswell
August 3-9 - Sunday School Regional Conference at Ridgecrest
September 18-23 - Real Life Conference in Local Church (People to People Program)
October 6-7 - State-Wide Pastors-Sunday School Directors Conference, Camp CaRAway

Our record shows that___churches had a Vacation Bible School last year with a total enrollment of___. Our Associational Sunday School enrollment for 1970-71 was with an average attendance of

Respectfully submitted,
Lester L. Ferguson,
Sunday School Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Let a graduating senior express what it is like to live in one of our Baptist Children's Homes: "I really do not know how to write about a place which has been so fine, and which has given me the opportunity to worship, work, and learn; not only where we stand in moments of comfort and convenience, but where we stand in

moments of challenge and moments of controversy. After all these years, one finally learns that certain values and practices are good and sound and help children to feel secure and happy."

This statement could be made by almost any senior regarding his home and community, for a child in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes has basically the same attitudes and values as other children. He differs from other children only in the tragic experiences which have made it necessary for him to live away from his family. For these children, it is our mission to provide loving care in the spirit of Jesus Christ. We want to work in harmony with what we sense God is doing in the life of each child, enabling the child to tap his own inner resources and grow to responsible adulthood.

The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Children's Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some families need resident care for their children and for these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquires regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina: in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh; in the Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the West at Asheville and Waynesville.

Staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we have shared with North Carolina Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of $380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grayson LaMar
Children's Homes Representative

DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

The Department of Student Work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina seeks to minister to those on the various college and university campuses in this state.

Across North Carolina there are more than 125,000 students enrolled in over 70 institutions of higher learning. The Department of Student Work has campus chaplains or BSU directors on 30 of these campuses. Many of these ministers are local pastors or faculty members who serve in a volunteer or part-time capacity.

The ministry of the BSU varies from campus to campus, but each unit operates within a basic philosophy and guidelines decided upon by the Convention. The work on the local campus seeks to help the student relate his Christian faith to the academic world of which he is a part.

Beyond the local campus there are other opportunities for student involvement. During the 1970-71 school year the BSU Fall Convention was held at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly. Approximately 400 students participated in this program. A conference for International Students was held during the Thanksgiving holidays at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. Caswell was also the site for the BSU Spring Conference. There were 300 students attending this meeting.

During the summer months students were involved in various outreach projects. Six students formed the RHYMES WITH REASONS, a Christian folk team. The students toured North Carolina sharing their faith through music. The majority of their concerts were in resort areas. The Apostoloi Team, composed of two boys and two girls, spent ten weeks in youth ministry in various churches. This team spent eight weeks of the summer in churches in the Carolina Association. Ten students were involved in mission and ministry in Morehead City. This beach ministry project was coordinated through the Bogue Banks Ministry Inc.

The work of the Student Department is a part of the total witness of State Missions. The staff and personnel of this department stand ready to assist the local church in its ministry to students. Likewise, the department needs the support and assistance of each local church as it attempts to minister on the campus.

Respectfully submitted,
James Greene

DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL

MINISTRIES REPORT

An important event of the past year was to welcome the Reverend Leo Williams, Jr., to the staff as Director of Christian Education. He is a part of the expanding cooperative ministries sponsored by the General Baptist State Convention and the Baptist State Convention.

This summer a record number of 30 young people and adults were appointed to serve in a variety of places throughout the state. They have ministered primarily to young people in Bible camps, week-day programs, day-care centers, and Vacation Bible Schools. From the mountains to the coast they have ministered in churches of both conventions, reaching the youth of all races.

For the first time applications for summer work were rejected because funds were not available. The summer of 1972 may result in the same problem unless additional resources are provided. We are hoping that individuals and churches will see fit to help provide funds for this project.

Another objective of the department is to provide programs and materials to General Baptist churches and associations upon request. This is another way whereby the various departments may cooperate in reaching, teaching, and training people. Leaders of the General Convention are invited to reciprocate by providing messages and materials to aid individuals and churches in the Baptist State Convention. This exchange of talents and information helps us to get the best from both conventions, while improving relationships between the races.

As our young people become better acquainted in public schools, colleges, and in the military, they are placing greater demands on their churches and denomination to be racially inclusive in their ministries. We are eager to help pave the way for those congregations who believe that the Great Commission involves a challenge to reach all people with the gospel.

Those who serve within these cooperative ministries are especially happy to provide their services to churches and associations of both Baptist state conventions. In addition to the Director they are Mrs. Mary E. Washington, Office Secretary; C.C. Craig, Jr., Raleigh; Leo Williams, Jr., Raleigh; J.Z. Alexander, Raleigh; Benjamin Daniels, Winston-Salem; and Mrs. Alcovia O. McCall, Asheville.

Respectfully submitted,
Corbin L. Cooper

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to report that the BIBLICAL RECORDER has passed 93,000--the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960--only $2.00 a year. It is not known how long this reasonable price can be made available and that is all the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The RECORDER likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the RECORDER does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local option liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenbur Counties. The RECORDER stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people--it stands for something.

The RECORDER appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for only 4¢ a week--half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the RECORDER to every family.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In other words, this is your Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth, in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention and world-wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render service to individuals and churches as their requests are made known. We wish to serve you.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Maddrey

EVANGELISM REPORT

We all miss Brother Jimmy D. Hinson who was your elected Chairman of Evangelism until he accepted the important office of Associate to the Chairman of the Division of Evangelism for the State of North Carolina. Since Brother Hinson's departure I have been asked to serve in his place for our Association.

The new W.I.N. (Witness Involvement Now) materials have been prepared and many

of our pastors are in process of studying them. We have already had one preparation meeting setting up schools of Lay Evangelism here in Central Association next March 6-12, 1972. The next preparation meeting is scheduled for November 9, 1971 (Tuesday), at our Central Associational Office, 402 Steele Street. In this meeting pastors and one or more laymen of participating churches are urged to be present. To date we have twelve churches and approximately two hundred twenty-four persons committed to our Lay Schools of Evangelism. This promises to be a worthy program for spurring personal witnessing. If your church is not committed to this special effort, we hope you will take care of that right away.

Our Statewide Evangelism Conference will meet in Cumberland County Auditorium, Fayetteville, February 7-9, 1972. Pastors are urged to enlist laymen to attend this meeting. You will remember the grand climax of the Conference at Greensboro when over 22,000 overflowed the Coliseum on Youth Night.

Respectfully submitted,
Vincent G. Wall, Chairman

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

As I begin my eleventh year, my heart is filled with gratitude to God for the progress being made in our Association. Although I do not have the Uniform Church Letters to give an analysis of our work, I feel, however, that this has been one of our best years.

For many years many have felt the need for a building where some mission work could be done. This dream has become a reality as you can see by the cover on the Book of Reports. God led in a marvelous way in guiding our Committee to purchase the building.

In our sewing classes, we have just closed our second quarter. We have had 53 enrolled in these classes with nine instructors. The next quarter will begin October 26.

A Vacation Bible School was held at the Baptist Center August 16-20 with Miss Alma Bumgarner as Director. We had an enrollment of 66 with 54 average attendance.

Our tutoring program, under the direction of Mrs. Hazel Young, is getting off to a good start. There are thirteen boys and girls who are at the Baptist Center each afternoon to receive help. There are six ladies assisting Mrs. Young.

Food and clothing have been distributed to more than one hundred people. The writer has counseled with some thirty families and ten young people.

Several ladies have come to the Center to help with the clothes and food distribution. There is much more to be done. We need four or five workers for our tutoring program from 3:15-4:30 each school day. There is also a need for two or three sewing instructors. Pray about the work in the Association, and ask God what he would have you do.

The following gives you some idea of what the Superintendent has been doing:

Local Church Visits	147
Sermons Preached	151
Individual Conferences	788
Group Conferences	147
Committee Meetings	87
Denominational Meetings Attended	11
Miles traveled	21,283

Floyd H. Rhyne

TREASURER'S REPORT 1970-71

Receipts from churches

CHURCHES:	SPECIAL	REGULAR
Albertson Road	233.46	1,195.31
Allen Jay	250.00	350.00
Archdale, First	300.00	1,166.66
Brentwood	150.00	456.04
Cloverdale	- 0 -	10.00
College Heights	73.00	110.23
Conrad Memorial	200.00	629.64
Emerywood	7.40	802.00
English Road	- 0 -	390.00
Fairmont Park	258.00	720.00
Friendly	50.00	25.00
Garrell Street	50.00	228.42
Green Street	500.00	2,016.66
High Point, First	1,260.00	2,272.50
Hillcrest	115.31	285.00
Hilliard Memorial	101.00	802.45
Jamestown, First	200.00	475.00
Jewel	300.00	480.00
Lake Park	- 0 -	231.25
Lexington Avenue	662.39	1,694.20
Mount Calvary	- 0 -	- 0 -
North Main Street	643.34	1,325.00
Oak Grove	- 0 -	32.50
Oak View	501.00	1,000.00
Parkwood	23.00	164.00
Pilot View	200.00	923.00
Pine Grove	- 0 -	- 0 -
Reavis Memorial	250.00	825.00
Smith Grove	- 0 -	- 0 -
Southside	250.00	225.00
Trindale	- 0 -	600.00
Trinity	100.00	270.00
Woodland	200.00	100.00
MISSIONS:		
Grimes Avenue	- 0 -	50.00
West End	- 0 -	350.00
TOTAL	$6,877.90	$20,209.86

NOTE:

Our budget for 1970-71 was $22,560.00. The receipts were $20,209.86. This leaves a deficit of $2,350.00. This year the proposed budget is $33,967.48--an increase of $13,757.62 over receipts of last year. If we reach the budget, your church must give 65% more than you gave this year.

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash Balance September 30, 1970		1, 374. 28
RECEIPTS:		
Churches	$20, 209. 86	
Baptists State Convention	1, 440. 00	
Designated	7, 446. 39	
Miscellaneous	116. 95	
		29, 213. 20
BUDGET EXPENDITURES:		
Organization and Promotion		
Christian Life Committee	82. 50	
Sunday School	66. 15	
Church Training	75. 00	
Woman's Missionary Union	300. 83	
Brotherhood	25. 00	
Music	- 0 -	
Evangelism	- 0 -	
Baptist Hour	780. 00	
Juvenile Program	940. 33	
Annual Meeting	21. 05	
		2, 290. 86
Operating Expenses and Salaries		
Superintendent of Missions	7, 020. 00	
Social Security	585. 00	
Secretary	2, 180. 00	
Social Secutity	105. 92	
Annuity		
Retirement	400. 08	
Insurance	260. 00	
Travel Allowance	1, 260. 00	
Office Rent & Utilities	1, 122. 00	
Office Supplies (Including new Equipment)	1, 834. 01	
Printing Minutes	357. 40	
Convention & Other Meetings	400. 00	
Utilities	600. 00	
		16, 124. 41
Missions		
Local Mission Projects		
Baptist Student Union	- 0 -	
Ridgecrest and Camps	60. 00	
Benevolent Fund	- 0 -	
Staff Christmas Gift	180. 00	240. 00
Building and Grounds		
Deposits (Baptist Center)	4, 876. 70	

Debt Retirement	1,313.20	
		6,189.90
Incidentials		91.30
Special Appropriations		300.00
Designated		2,086.52
	Total	$27,322.99
Payroll Taxes: Withheld $512.13		
paid: 505.77		
Cash Balance Sept. 30, 1971		3,270.85

Transfered from Local Mission Projects

Respectfully submitteed,
Woodroe Haywood, Treasurer

BUDGET 1971-72

I. ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Christian Life Committee	300.00	
2. Sunday School	150.00	
3. Church Training	150.00	
4. Woman's Missionary Union	250.00	
5. Brotherhood	150.00	
6. Music	125.00	
7. Evangelism	275.00	
8. Baptist Hour	780.00	
9. Juvenile Program and Promotion Director's Salary (Part-Time)	400.00	
	600.00	
10. Annual Meeting	200.00	
		$ 3,380.00
II. OPERATING EXPENSES:		
1. Superintendent of Missions	7,020.00	
2. Social Security	585.00	
3. Secretary	3,120.00	
4. Social Security (Secretary)	155.00	
5. Extra Secretarial Help	150.00	
6. Annuity		
a. Retirment	400.00	
b. Insurance	281.28	
7. Travel	1,440.00	
8. Telephone	250.00	
9. Office Supplies (including new equipment)	1,700.00	
10. Printing Minutes	600.00	
11. Convention and Other Meetings	400.00	
12. Utilities	600.00	
		16,701.28
III. MISSIONS:		
1. Local Mission Projects	1,500.00	
2. Baptist Student Union	50.00	
3. Ridgecrest and Camps	150.00	
4. Benevolent Fund	200.00	

5. Christmas Gifts		200. 00	
Superintendent of Missions $150. 00			
Secretary		50. 00	
			2, 100. 00
IV. NEW LIFE HOMES:			
1. Contingency Fund		1, 500. 00	
2. Salary		5, 500. 00	
3. Housing		1, 000. 00	
			8, 000. 00
V. BUILDING AND GROUNDS			
1. Debt Retirement		2, 251. 20	
2. Maintenance		600. 00	
3. Heat, Electricity, etc.		600. 00	
4. Insurance		135. 00	
			3, 586. 20
VI. INCIDENTIALS		200. 00	200. 00
	GRAND TOTAL		$33, 967. 48

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee had a busy year as we attempted to serve our Lord and Central Baptist Association. We hope that we failed neither.

The Committee requested and received financial aid from our Baptist State Convention for two of our churches as well as for our Association.

Early in the Associational year, the Committee was led to investigate the possibility of securing property in a central location for the purpose of housing the office of the Association, and from which a ministry to people could be realized. In December, the Committee made a recommendation to the Executive Committee and the property at 402 Steele Street was purchased in February.

By March, the Committee had secured leadership in definite mission areas and some were underway at the beginning of April.

The Committee received a challenge at their March meeting, as a letter was read from the Directors of the New Life Homes, Inc., stating that if Central Baptist Association would operate the Homes they would turn them over to the Association. The Executive Committee gave our Committee permission to operate these Homes on a trial basis, during which time the Association would be under no legal obligation, to see if proper leadership could eliminate some of the indebtedness.

We come to this session of our Annual Meeting with a sense of fulfillment. We feel that doors have opened and Baptists of Central Association have, thus far, walked through those doors. Another door will open...one which will allow us to have a ministry to alcoholics in our city. The Executive Committee has gone on record supporting a motion that shall be made to this session concerning this ministry.

We have no intention of resting on our past accomplishments. The fruit is ripe. The opportunity to minister is overwhelming! We ask your support through prayer and for God's leadership. We shall continue to probe among the wrappings of our society until we find another need and another opportunity for you to have a ministry of love and compassion.

We take this opportunity to express to each member of Central Baptist Association our appreciation for the support given to this Committee. We also wish to express our deep appreciation to Brother Floyd Rhyne for his direction given to Central Baptists and for his labor of love among us.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond White, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The mission purpose of Woman's Missionary Union has remained constant. The concepts of mission study, prayer, giving and serving are still primary.

During the 1970-71 year, the Associational W.M.U. has attempted to introduce the NEW grouping-grading to the churches in order that they might perform their tasks more effectively.

Associational activities are listed below:

1. Foreign Mission Study was held in three of the churches. Block teaching method provided a study for all churches.
   1. Green Street - November 11
   2. Oak View - November 30
   3. Conrad Memorial - December 2

2. Home Mission Study was held February 15 at Emerywood Church. This study included classes for all age level groups. The Brotherhood and R.A. organizations were co-sponsors of this event.

3. March 16-18 - Mrs. Neal R. Lancaster and Mrs. B.J. Williams attended the state W.M.U. Annual Session in Fayetteville. The theme of the meeting was "Free Indeed." Churches participating in 100% OPERATION PAYOFF for Mundo Vista were recognized.

4. April 13 - Associational W.M.U. Annual Meeting at First Baptist Church, High Point. Two outstanding speakers, Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State Executive Secretary; and Mrs. A.L. Parker, former State W.M.U. President and state worker, spoke on the theme interpretation--"Living the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom."

   Age-level directors presented organizational emphases.

   Installation of officers occurred at this meeting.

5. April 23-24 - Acteen Prayer Retreat, Mundo Vista.

6. May 14-15 & May 21-23 - Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista.

7. June 1 - Orientation Class for new Associational officers was held at the home of the W.M.U. Associate Director, Mrs. C.A. Brown.

8. August 27-28 - Workshop for Associational W.M.U. officers at Mundo Vista. ALL newly elected officers attended.

9. September 27-28 - Central Association Leadership Clinic, Conrad Memorial Church.

10. Quarterly meetings for planning and evaluating were held by Associational Council.

11. The Associational W.M.U. supported and contributed to new mission action projects at the Baptist Center.

12. The W.M.U. Director and Associate Director and division directors visited in the churches and missions. The purpose of the visits was to help organize, interpret and teach in mission programs.

The W.M.U. Officers for 1971-72 are:

W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Donald Davis
Assistant W.M.U. Director: Mrs. C.A. Brown
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Samuel Meredith
Assistant Baptist Women Director: Mrs. David Reddick
Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. Phillip France
Assistant B.Y.W. Director: Mrs. Jesse R. Hill
Acteens Director: Mrs. Elwood Faircloth
Assistant Acteens Director: Mrs. Bobby Peek
GA Director (Grades 1-3): Miss Bobbi Shaw
GA Director (Grades 4-6): Mrs. Homer H. Smith
Missions Friends Director: Mrs. Robert H. Rowland

Assistant M.F. Director: Mrs. William T. Guy
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Floyd Rhyne
Assistant Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Wayne Bullard

The aim and goal for this year's work can be expressed in these words:

He who is silent is forgotten; he who does not participate is left out; he who does advance falls back; he who stops is overwhelmed, outdistance, crushed; he who ceases to grow spiritually becomes smaller; he who leaves off gives up; the condition of standing still is the beginning of the end.

Joy in Christ!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. B.J. Williams
W.M.U. Director

"The state of State Missions Ministries"

GENERALLY SPEAKING, State Missions in North Carolina can be divided into two major categories: (1) ministries that STRENGTHEN and (2) ministries that LENGTHEN the witness of local churches.

STRENGTHENING ministries involve the various church program organizations such as Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, etc. These are programs that better enable local churches to realize their own mission potential.

State Missions ties into all of this by providing resources and personnel that assist in the development of these ministries. Workshops, seminars, and conferences are conducted each year that deal directly with the strengthening of these organizations. State Missions, therefore, helps local churches as they themselves become types of "Mission station" across the state.

The second type of State Missions are those ministries that LENGTHEN the witness of local churches. These are cooperative efforts that "represent" the concerns of local churches. These are cooperative efforts that "represent" the concerns of local churches; programs that require the support of many congregations. Some examples of these ministries include Urban Missions, Interracial Cooperation, Resort Ministries, Language Ministries, Chaplaincy, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Seminary Extension, Ministry to the Deaf, etc. These are specialized programs that require the continued support of well-trained personnel. Many of these ministries are co-sponsored with the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board who provide home missionaries, as well as other resources.

Each of these ministries, however, works closely with local churches and associations. In Resort Ministries, for example, local churches and associations often participate by providing personnel and other resources. It is not uncommon for urban weekday programs to look to churches and associations for a needed location and other resources.

Other extending ministries include Literacy Work, Migrant Missions, Mountain Missions, Week-Day Ministries and Youth and Family Services. All total, State Missions involves over 50 difference ministries across North Carolina. These programs serve as a vital link in the total World Mission responsibility of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard J. Ford,
Director of Missions
Baptist State Convention of N.C.

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The Executive Committee met eleven (11) times during the year. This is a summary of the action taken:

NOVEMBER - Approved application for state aid for the following:

College Heights $1,200.00 - Pastoral aid

Trindale $807.00 - Pastoral Aid

The following persons were appointed to serve on Committee on Committees:

Bill Hayworth, Chairman
Roger Moore
Bert Goodson
Vincent Wall
Ron Bowen
Paul Forrester
Bob Hiatt

Recommended that annual Associational Meeting be changed to Monday and Tuesday, October 18 and 19, in lieu of Thursday and Friday, October 21 and 22, 1971.

DECEMBER - Requested the Missions Committee to get information concerning property located at 402 Steele Street, High Point, i.e. proper location, zoning, cost of repairs and financing and bring information to the Executive Committee.

Recommended that Central Baptist Association purchase property located at 402 Steele Street for an Associational Office and that a Missions Center be started.

Voted to have a called meeting of Central Baptist Association on January 4, 1971.

FEBRUARY - Voted for the following mission projects at the Baptist Center:

Wednesday Prayer Service

Tutoring service for as many children as can be accommodated

Sewing Classes

Furnish upstairs bedroom and use as a guest room

Voted to purchase five sewing machines.

Voted to divide remainder of money in special offering for mission center one-half for renovation of mission center.

Transfer Local Mission Project money (Item I, Section III) of current budget to Office Rent and Telephone (Item VII, Section II).

MARCH - Endorsed a Fund Raising Program for Camp CaRAway promoted by General Board of Baptist State Convention.

Expressed our regret concerning opposition of the High Point Chamber of Commerce to revive the issue of ABC stores in High Point or of a local option liquor-by-the-drink referendum; and that said action be made known to the people and/or organizations involved in the form of a resolution and copies of said resolution be made available to the High Point Enterprise, Greensboro Daily News, WGHP-TV Religious News and the Biblical Recorder.

Commended the work of the Christian Action League of North Carolina on helping defeat liquor-by-the-drink bill in the current session of the General Assembly.

Sent a letter of appreciation to the Woodmen of the World Ladies Corps of High Point for the flags that were presented to the Association.

APRIL - The following resolution was read by J.R. Newton:

Assume operation of New Life Homes, Inc. as of June 1, 1971, if present directors will turn over the operation of the homes to our Association debt free, allowing us to begin a debt free operation.

That the Missions Committee direct the operation of the homes until the time of our annual meeting, at which time the Nominating Committee of the Association will present a Board of Directors taken from the membership of the Association for the homes.

That present leadership be retained on a temporary basis, working directly under the direction and responsible to the Missions Committee.

That at the time of our annual meeting, the Missions Committee will turn over the

operation of the homes to the Board of Directors, who shall make recommendations concerning the operation and rehabilitation program of the homes to the Executive Committee.

Authorized chairman of Missions Committee to contact the Board of Directors of New Life Homes, Inc. giving them the results of action taken.

Voted to appoint a committee to study the Constitution as regard to structure of our Association and/or any other areas that need study and bring recommendations to the Executive Committee for discussion at least thirty (30) days prior to Annual Meeting on October 18 and 19, 1971.

Recommended the employment of Robert G. Canipe as part-time director of our Juvenile Program.

Went on record expressing appreciation to Rev. Paul Odum for his dedicated work to the Juvenile Program.

MAY - The following persons were appointed to serve as a committee to study the Constitution:

Clyde Tucker, Chairman	John A. Reavis	Paul Forrester	Roy A. Teague
James L. Pharr	Thomas Boulding	Robert A. Culler	A. Laurin Welborn

Voted to allow Missions Committee to assume the directorship of New Life Homes, Inc. on June 1, 1971, and that they, without any legal responsibility, give direction to the homes in order that the debt might be retired within the next ninety (90) days. The directors of the homes will give the Missions Committee complete freedom to change any policy, handle the financial books and to do anything they wish in order to bring the homes out of debt.

JULY - Received report from the Nominating Committee and elected the following:

Lester Ferguson - Sunday School Director
Mrs. Donald Davis - W.M.U. Director
Charles Neill - Brotherhood Director
Vincent Wall - Evangelism Committee Chairman
Raymond White - Missions Committee Chairman

Voted for our Association to participate in a Lay-Evangelism School March 6-12, 1972; and asked the Chairman of Evangelism to enlist the churches and the Budget Committee to make allowances in the new budget for this school.

AUGUST - Changed the September Executive Committee meeting from 21st to 14th.

Voted to allow the Missions Committee and Stewardship Committee to solicit funds in order to retire debt on New Life Homes, Inc. by the next meeting.

SEPTEMBER - Voted the following motion:

To support a motion, to be made at our Annual Meeting, that Central Baptist Association assume full responsibility in the operation of New Life Homes, Inc. as soon as a Board of Directors can be elected by our Association and a director be employed by our Missions Committee.

That the Nominating Committee be instructed to have ready for our Annual Meeting the names of said Board of Directors should the Association so vote in favor of the recommendation, and said board of directors to assume directorship on November 1, 1971.

That the Missions Committee begin their investigation of a possible director who could assume the responsibilities as of November 1, 1971, should the Association so vote in favor of the above recommendation.

Voted to transfer the balance of money in Item 9, Section II (Printing of Minutes) of current budget to Item 9, Section I (Juvenile Program).

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Bullard, Clerk

ADDENDUM TO REPORT OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

(18) Juvenile Committee

This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duties will be to work with the Superintendent of Missions and the Associational Director of Youth and Family Services in planning and conducting a ministry to youth and families in need.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee recommends that:

1. We express our gratitude to the Reavis Memorial Church, Rev. Clyde H. Tucker, pastor and First Church, Jamestown, Rev. Paul Odum, pastor for their fine hospitality, delicious meals and warm welcome, shown us by them and their church families.

2. We express appreciation to our Moderator, Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins, for the manner in which he presided over the annual meeting.

3. We express our appreciation to Raymond White and the members of the Missions Committee for their fine work in presenting their report to the association, and their work with the New Life Homes.

4. We express our appreciation to the Program Committee and those who appeared on the program for a very fine and inspirational meeting.

5. We express our appreciation to Floyd H. Rhyne, Superintendent of Missions and Mrs. Rhyne, for their dedication and wonderful work in our association. To Mrs. Margaret Angel, Secretary to Mr. Rhyne for her willingness to assist all those who come by the office.

6. We send letters of appreciation to Radio Station WHPE, WMFR, WNOSand to WGHP-TV for consideration and time given to the churches, and also to High Point Enterprise for their cooperation and a special commendation for the informative Saturday church page.

7. We ask our Christian Life Committee to draw up a resolution expressing our appreciation for the work of the law enforcement agencies in our area pledging to them our prayers and cooperation, and that copies of the resolution be sent to the respective agencies, and that the resolution be placed on file with our minutes.

OFFICERS OF THE CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM

Central Baptist Association

Director ..... Elliot B. Stewart - Trinity Baptist Church
Box 55, Trinity, N.C. (431-3598)

Advisor ..... John Reavis - First Baptist Church
602 W. Ray, High Point (882-8437)

Music Leader ..... Hal Shoemaker - Emerywood Baptist Church
Emerywood Baptist Church, High Point (885-6016)

Director of Church Leader Training ..... Melvin Anderson - Green St. Baptist
Green St. Baptist Church, High Point (883-0153)

Director of New Member Orientation ..... Bill Underwood - First Baptist
2316 N. Centennial, High Point (885-5256)

Adult Leader ..... L.B. Weaver - Green St. Baptist
Route 7, Greensboro (454-1074)

Youth Leader ..... Jim Temples - Green St. Baptist Church
Green St. Baptist Church, High Point (883-0153)

Children's Leaders:

Older Children - 9-11 ..... Mrs. Homer Smith - First Baptist Church
412 E. Farris Ave., High Point (885-2484)

Younger Children - 6-8 ..... Mrs. Lindsay Royals - Oakview Baptist
496 James Rd., High Point (882-1159)

Pre-School Children's Leader ..... Miss Barbara Shaw - Hillcrest Baptist
4102 N. Main, High Point (889-4855)

REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee has not been called upon to examine credentials of any new church or mission during our last associational year.

We do have letters from two churches notifying our association they have voted in Church Conference to withdraw from the Central Baptist Association. The two who have withdrawn are:

1. Tho Oak Grove Baptist Church, Route 1, Jamestown, N.C., Rev. R.L. Smith, Pastor.
2. The Pine Grove Baptist Church, Route 3, High Point, N.C., Rev. Franklin Fox, Pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
Vincent G. Wall,
Credentials Committee

Central Baptist Association
402 Steele Street
High Point, North Carolina

REPORT OF AUDIT

The books of the Central Baptist Association have been audited for the year 1970-1971 and found to be in balance.

A special note of commendation should be given for the excellent way the books are kept.

Gerald L. Winfrey, Chairman
Auditing Committee

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

Revised October 18, 1971

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organizations, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;

(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports on forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. Whenever a church fails to be represented by letter at the annual meeting, or fails to show interest by financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section 1 of this article, the Moderator shall ask the credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to deep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V - Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. Election of Officers

All officers shall be nominated and elected as set forth in ARTICLE VI, Section 2, (2). This shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE VI - Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The names of the laymen of the Executive Committee, elected by the church shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. Afull report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they may occur during the year.

Section 2. Standing Committee.

All Standing Committees will serve for three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1972. Members who have served (3) years cannot be re-elected to the same committee until one year has elapsed.

(1) Evangelism Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members who will direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association.

(2) Nominating Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, for all representatives to denominational agencies and institutions, and for trustees for any institution responsible to the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be made at the June meeting of the Executive Committee so these officers can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting and so they can attend conferences at Ridgecrest.

(3) Missions Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members who will rotate plus the Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.

b. To work with the Superintendent of Missions and serve as the mediator between him and the Association.

c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. No mission should be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to sponsor it.

d. To keep an up-to-date working agreement with the Superintendent of Missions.

(4) Time, Place and Preacher Committee

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendation as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(5) Finance Committee

This committee shall be composed of twelve (12) members, four (4) pastors and eight (8) laymen. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(6) Credentials Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. It shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. A report and/or recommendation shall be made to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV.

(7) Promotional Committee

This committee shall be composed of the Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Music Director and the Vice-Moderator, who will serve as Chairman. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.

b. To work with the Moderator and Superintendent of Missions in preparing a calendar of activites. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar itwill be the responsiblity of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

(8) Auditing Committee

This committee shal be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring its report to the Association.

(9) Resolutions Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(10) Memorial Committee

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(11) Ordination Advisory Committee

This committee shall consist of six (6) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(12) Christian Life Committee

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

(13) Program Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

(14) Properties Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to care for all physical properties of the Central Baptist Association and keep them in good repair at all times.

(15) Stewardship Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. To seek means of promoting stewardship and the Cooperative Program in the Association.

b. To promote, from time to time, stewardship revivals in the churches.

c. To lead the churches to give to associational missions, and to increase their world mission program by increasing their gifts through the Cooperative Program.

d. Plan for and promote an annual Stewardship Conference in the Association.

(16) Library Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.

b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries.

c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the Association.

d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.

e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

(17) Committee on Committees

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members whose duty it shall be to nominate all Standing Committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association. They will bring recommendations for the Chairman of Evangelism and Chairman of the Missions Committee to the June meeting of the Executive Committee. (This is done that it would be possible for the new chairman to attend conference at Ridgecrest).

(18) Youth and Family Services Committee

This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duties will be to work with the Superintendent of Missions and the Associational Director of Youth and Family Services in planning and conducting a ministry to youth and families in need.

ARTICLE VII - Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches. Trustees shall serve for three (3) years with

one trustee rotating off each year beginning in 1972 and cannot be re-elected as a trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortagages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Institutions of the Association

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Central Baptist Association shall elect the trustees of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one third rotating off each year beginning in 1972. Trustees shall be members of church cooperating with the Association. The chairman of the Board of Trustees shall work closely with the administrator of all associational programs.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the Association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the Association shall have prior approval of the Association. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE IX - Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE X - Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE XI - Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

BY-LAWS

Revised October 18, 1971

ARTICLE I - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in October, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV - Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Trustees

The duties of the trustees are set forth in Article VII of the Constitution.

5. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions

(1) The Superintendent of Missions is the chief administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries.

(2) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(3) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(4) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in anyway he maybe called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., in line with the total program of the Association.

(5) He will supply pulpits when needed and invited with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee.

(6) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(7) He shall be ex officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE V - Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Associations and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget, and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.

3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items

for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association should submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made.

ARTICLE VII - Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1971

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Gerald Winfrey, Chr.
1972
Gerald Winfrey
Tom Corns
1973
Elmer Simpson
Dan Odum
1974
Hubert Hill
John Sullivan

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
Charles Stafford, Chr.
1972
Charles Stafford
George Tunstall
David Boyles

1973
Walter Crissman
Paul Odum
Charlie Monk
1974
Robert Culler
E.W. Price
John Bridgers

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Beldon Smith, Chr.
1972
Beldon Smith
B.R. Hiatt
Ralph Miller

1973
James E. Brooks
Elwood Faircloth
Carroll Welborn
1974
Dewey Corn
Lloyd Willard
Clyde Hall

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Vincent Wall, Chr.
1972
James Hutchins
Arnold Bell
1973
Tom Allen
J.C. Alley
1974
Waldo Inman
Vincent Wall

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Bobby Beane, Chr.
1972
J.D. Algood
R.R. Holder
Sam Meredith
Howard Vaughn
1973
Glenn Hartman
Bill Groce
Tom Moore
Elwood Faircloth

1974
Bobby Beane
Paul Forrester
Bill Stutts
Charles Stafford

YOUTH & FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE
Lester Hamilton, Chr.
1972
Joe Floyd
Lester Hamilton
1973
Bob Cecil
Don Andrews
1974
Steve Austin
Bryon Godfrey

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Mrs. R.R. Bryden, Chr..
1972
Rev. E.B. Stewart
Mrs. E.B. Stewart
1973
William Shelton
Mrs. L.H. Hollingsworth
1974
Mrs. R.R. Bryden
Mrs. Lester Hamilton

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
Charlie Monk, Chr.
1972
Charlie Monk
1973
Mrs. Kenneth Miller
1974
Miss Alma Bumgarner

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Raymond White, Chr.
Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer
1972
James L. Pharr
Woodrow Robbins
Raymond White
1973
Dennis Young
J.R. Newton
Kenneth Miller
1974
Jim Temples
Clyde Tucker
Bill Hayworth

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
J.C. Alley, Chr.
1972
Mrs. E.B. Hill
Mrs. R.L. Rudd
Roscoe Sledge
1973
Ron Bowen
John Reavis
Mrs. Kelley King
1974
J.C. Alley
Mrs. Paul Morgan
Miss Bobbi Shaw

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Billy Long, Chr.
1972
Clyde Tucker
A.B. Asbill
1973
Bob Dukes
E.W. Price
1974
Arnold Bell
Billy Long

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Vincent Wall, Chr.
1972
Paul Shaver
Lester Ferguson
Vernon Franks
1973
Tom Allen
Beldon Smith
Charlie Monk
1974
Vincent Wall
Paul Gibson
Bruce Simmons

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
J.A. Reavis, Chr.
1972
Ray Whitaker
Harold Frady
1973
Roger Moore
Jesse Hill
1974
John A. Reavis
Robert Draughn

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Paul Odum, Chr.
1972
Mrs. Edward Shufelt
Mrs. Kenneth Miller
1973
W.H. Barker
Mrs. Curtis Wood
1974
Paul Odum
R.G. Canipe

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
B.R. Hiatt, Chr.
1972
Mrs. Beldon Smith
Mrs. Clyde Tucker
Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr.
1973
Burt Goodson
Jack Dodson
Clyde Kennedy
1974
B.R. Hiatt
Paul Forrester
Charles Edwards

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Bob Allen, Chr.
1972
Larry Bond
Paul Shaver
1973
J. Dewey Smith
Mel Anderson
1974
Robert Culler
Bob Allen

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE
W.W. Robbins, Chr.
1972
Woodroe Haywood
1973
Paul Gibson
1974
W.W. Robbins

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Hayworth, Chairman

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON ROAD
- Mrs. Mabel Madaris
- Mr. Boyd Baugh
- Mrs. Lizzie Sledge
- Mr. E.J. Davis
- Mrs. Boyd Baugh

ALLEN JAY
- Mrs. Juanita Trotter
- Mrs. Maude Lassiter
- Mrs. Hill Yarborough
- Mrs. Grady Horne
- Mrs. E.W. Spradley

BRENTWOOD
- Miss Jean Norman

CONRAD MEMORIAL
- Mr. John Ingram
- Mrs. Ethel Pierce
- Mr. B.J. Strahan
- Mr. Gilbert Beeson

EMERYWOOD
- Mr. Grady Mann
- Mr. James C. Fuller
- Mrs. James C. Fuller
- Mr. Ralph Slate, Deacon
- Mr. George Ridge, Deacon
- Mr. Dave S. Neill, Deacon
- Mrs. Harry Whitmore

ENGLISH ROAD
- Mrs. C.M. Scott
- Mr. Hugh Whitley
- Mr. George Smith
- Miss Jo Anne Smith
- Mr. Randal Woodie
- Mrs. E.D. Jones
- Mrs. Mable Westmoreland

FAIRMONT PARK
- Mr. Lee Clodfelter

FRIENDLY
- Mr. Garnet Barnes

GREEN STREET
- Mr. Ernest Lee Bailey
- Mr. Tony Bingham (Serviceman)
- Mrs. Annie Black
- Mr. L.M. Braswell
- Mr. Fred L. Brown
- Mrs. Sarah Clark
- Mr. J. Reid Dillon
- Mrs. J. Fletcher Harris
- Mrs. Christine Haynes
- Mr. H. Omle Hobbs
- Mrs. Clyde Howard
- Mrs. A.L. Hunsucker
- Mrs. Viola Mitchell
- Mrs. Bruna Reynolds
- Mrs. Joe Ridge
- Mrs. Elvin Sink
- Mrs. Annie Smith
- Mrs. Howard Steele
- Mrs. J. Delmar Ussery
- Mr. W.H. Warren
- Mr. Charles C. Watson
- Mrs. Alice Whidden

HIGH POINT, FIRST
- Mrs. G.C. Howard
- Mr. J. Lyman Squires
- Mrs. Honor Wardell
- Mr. H.B. Whitlark
- Mrs. J.R. Wood
- Miss Elizabeth Flagler
- Mr. R.E. Campbell
- Mrs. C.A. Sebastian
- Mrs. P.D. Haynes
- Mrs. J.W. Potts
- Mrs. Dixie Griffith
- Mrs. W.R. Andrews
- Mrs. E.K. Ingram
- Mrs. C.S. Bennett
- Mrs. J.C. Chemault
- Mrs. R.A. Craven
- Mr. R.S. Edmonds

HILLCREST
- Mr. Otis Moser

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mr. Ray Bradley
Mrs. Velna Cecil
Mr. Lex Stroud
Mrs. Charles Waggoner
Mrs. Rena Copley
Mr. Walter Gilley

JEWEL
Mr. Malcolm E. Mason

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mr. Carson D. Stout
Mrs. E.V. Mitchell
Mr. W.F. Rook
Mr. A.M. Shelton
Mrs. T.A. Moring

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mrs. Beatrice Jones
Mr. Albert Long
Mr. Charles Odom, Sr.
Mr. Raymond Sechrest
Mrs. E.A. Andrews
Mrs. Myrtle Anderson

OAK VIEW
Mrs. Elnita Yates McGrath

PARKWOOD
Mrs. Jessie Coley
Mr. Joe Shoe
Mrs. Enza Handy

PILOT VIEW
Mrs. Margaret Jones

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mr. Jack Smith

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Green Pendry

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. James Bingham

TRINITY
Mr. J.E. Wade
Mr. Juluis Marsh
Mrs. H. Hartle

WOODLAWN
Mr. Arthur Manring
Mrs. Maud Andrews
Mr. Bernie Murphy
Mrs. Lillie Fulcher

GRIMES AVENUE
Mrs. Viola Mitchell
Mrs. Alice Whidden

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12, 956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12, 533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15, 638
1962-Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thronburg	31	14, 156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14, 228
Oct. 18	Oakview						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Mem.	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14, 637
Oct. 16	North Main						
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angle	32	15, 072
Oct. 15	Green Street						
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Rd.						
1967-Oct. 19	English St.	Guilford	B. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angle	35	14, 623
Oct. 20	Allen Jay						
1968-Oct. 24	First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15, 318
Oct. 25	Green Street						
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angle	35	15, 655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest						
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15, 655
Oct. 23	Fairmount	Guilford	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15, 655
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memor.	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33	15, 655
Oct. 19	First, Jamestown	Guilford	E. W. PRice	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15, 655

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. ARNOLD BELL
Address: P. O. Box 1545 City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27261

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albertson Rd.	W. Arnold Bell, Rt. 2, Box 35, Trinity 27370	Guilford	1948	6	x												5	2	21	350	123	473	0	0	30000	300000	66597
Allen Jay	Beldon D. Smith, Rt. 4, High Point 27263	Guilford	1934	7	x												10	7	14	436	205	641	1	0	33628	283675	44877
Archdale, 1st	J. C. Alley, 501 Julian Ave., Archdale 27263	Randolph	1947	4	x												19	20	14	433	60	493	0	4	25000	150000	74902
Brentwood	J. Charlie Monk, Jr., 1309 Worth, H. P. 27261	Guilford	1938	9	x												24	8	26	527	29	556	3	4	20000	215000	71753
Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H. P. 27260	Guilford	1957	9	x												0	1	5	35	5	40	0	1	0	0	0
College Hgts.		Guilford	1965																								
Conrad Mem.	B. R. Hiatt, 1503 Beaucrest Ave., H. P. 27260	Guilford	1946	0	x												21	8	19	376	70	446	1	2	35000	135000	29596
Emerywood	L. H. Hollingworth, 801 Arbordale, H. P. 27260	Guilford	1956	0	x												25	59	22	685	0	685	8	3	32000	879000	0
English Rd.	Lester L. Ferguson, 801 Sunset Dr., H. P. 27262	Guilford	1913	9	x												15	8	35	723	255	978	2	1	0	250000	16000
Fairmont P'k	Robert Dukes, 3001 English Rd., H. P. 27260	Guilford	1940	7	x												3	7	24	264	80	344	0	3	30000	128000	5349
Friendly	Billy Long, 609 Montlieu Ave., H. P. 27262	Guilford	1943	6	x												3	14	4	79	35	114	0	0	0	42000	2175
Garrell St.	Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., H. P. 27261	Raldolph	1967	6	x												5	10	3	119	0	119	0	0	0	78000	32096
Green St.	E. W. Price, 940 Nottingham, H. P. 27260	Guilford	1898	8	x												58	92	110	2479	285	2764	0	0	75000	1200000	0
High Point, First	James L. Pharr, 504 Sherbrook Dr., H. P. 27262	Guilford	1825	8	x												31	25	71	1088	430	1518	2	3	30000	708000	0
Hillcrest	Vincent G. Wall, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1961	1	x												14	15	5	200	8	208	1	0	23500	133000	77881
Hilliard Mem.	Charles W. Stafford, 2332 Edgewood, H. P. 27260	Guilford	1928	9	x												9	1	13	455	73	528	0	0	15000	235000	17709
Jamestown,1st	Paul S. Odum, P. O. Box 207, Jamestown 27282	Guilford	1954	3	x												32	49	8	300	24	324	9	1	0	275000	66539
Jewel	James E. Brooks, 100 Oak Knoll Dr., Trinity 27370	Guilford	1941	0	x												15	6	23	256	17	273	0	5	17500	57500	11975
Lake Park	C. P. Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	Randolph	1965																								
Lexington Ave.	Woodrow Robbins, P. O. Box 5172, H. P. 27262	Guilford	1929	9	x												25	21	15	628	42	670	0	0	30000	397000	35900
Mt. Calvary	Newell C. McMahan, 1417 Futrelle Dr., H. P. 27262	Guilford	1945																								
N. Main St.	Raymond H. White, 3523 Woodview Dr., H. P. 27260	Guilford	1908	9	x												28	29	30	665	220	885	0	1	0	400000	0
Oak View	Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., H. P. 27260	Guilford	1958	0	x												31	74	41	450	36	486	2	0	17000	576745	108762
Parkwood	Tim Brantley, Rt. 1, Box 319, H. P. 27260	Guilford	1963	1	x												8	3	37	91	11	102	0	0	15000	50000	11720
Pilot View	Paul Forrester, Rt. 5, Box 66, H. P. 27263	Randolph	1941	7	x												35	29	12	460	0	460	0	4	21201	351001	200000
Reavis Mem.	Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale Ave., H. P. 27263	Guilford	1952	0	x												28	14	9	371	46	417	0	0	16500	200000	19000
Smith Grove	Ward Laramore, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	Guilford	1921	1	x												15	4	9	205	79	284	1	0	35000	75000	0
Southside	C. F. McDowell, 909 Wimbledon Pl., H. P. 27260	Guilford	1914	9	x												9	4	31	321	155	476	0	0	36000	136000	0
Trindale	Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, Archdale Br.,H. P. 27263	Randolph	1964	1	x												8	4	5	160	32	192	0	0	0	60000	16230
Trinity	E. B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370	Randolph	1924	3	x												35	12	9	341	87	428	2	1	15000	160000	45400
Woodlawn	A. B. Asbill, 3801 Mulberry Lane, H. P. 27260	Guilford	1945	7	x												30	11	16	620	23	643	0	0	30000	150000	0
MISSIONS																											
Grimes Ave.	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St., H. P. 27262	Guilford		9	x												5	12	5	192	86	278	0	0	0	50000	0
West End	R. G. Canipe, 218 Yorktown, Kernersville 27284	Gilford		6	x												3							2		25000	
	TOTALS																546	537	631	13417	2430	15547	5	33	888329	7624921	1277561

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. LESTER FERGUSON

Address: 1111 English Rd. City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27260

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Albertson Road	038	Frank Myers, Rt. 5, Box 384-B, H.P. 27263	25	50	43	0	52	42	10	6	7	0	235	156	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96
Allen Jay	076	Grady Garner, 605 Belmont Dr., H.P. 27263	20	32	43	35	52	50	4	13	4	0	253	202	0	0	60	0	0	110	0	110
Archdale, First	095	Roland Wright, 602 Playground Rd., Archdale 27263	53	79	51	21	134	0	0	0	6	0	344	176	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	147
Brentwood	114	Elmer Simpson, 521 Denny St., H. P. 27262	51	61	52	32	114	41	0	0	4	0	355	200	1	13	0	0	0	69	0	69
Cloverdale	133		3	9	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights	352	Mrs. Ellery Portis, Rt. 1, Box 558, H.P. 27260	13	16	13	10	28	0	0	0	1	0	81	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	152	Bruce Simmons, Forest St., H.P. 27262	26	51	44	21	94	45	0	0	3	0	284	155	0	0	0	0	16	94	0	94
Emerywood	190	Roy Culler, 1223 Westwood Ave., H.P. 27262	67	112	96	26	144	63	0	0	10	0	518	257	0	0	24	0	0	145	0	145
English Road	228	Phillip Mowery, 704 Gatewood Ave., H.P. 27260	31	61	51	43	153	38	0	0	5	18	400	248	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Fairmont Park	266	Waldo Inman, Rt. 6, Box 542, Thomasville 27360	32	29	35	37	68	26	0	0	5	0	232	130	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
Friendly	380	J.L. Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., H.P. 27260	6	7	25	16	33	30	0	0	0	0	117	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street		E.A. Dawson, 408 Playground Dr., H.P. 27263	14	12	28	13	41	0	0	0	11	0	119	115	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74
Green Street	418	Frank Ward, 1120 Tanglewood Dr., H.P. 27260	108	235	289	195	466	233	0	28	20	420	1994	1192	0	0	52	0	0	325	0	325
High Point, First	342	J.C. Hall, 700 Ferndale Dr., H.P. 27260	116	356	209	68	310	166	0	103	9	0	1277	452	0	0	23	0	0	302	0	302
Hillcrest	470	Miss Barbara Shaw, 4102 N. Main St., H.P. 27260	22	19	61	15	52	23	0	0	3	27	222	137	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	161
Hilliard Memorial	494	J.E. Saunders, 429 Royal Oak, H.P. 27260	24	22	55	17	75	47	0	0	6	0	246	132	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Jamestown, First	532	David McBrayer, 1417 Grantham Dr., H.P. 27260	29	73	49	19	80	2	0	0	4	0	256	140	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	126
Jewel	570	Cecil R. Snyder, 523 Player Dr., H.P. 27260	36	41	24	29	48	7	0	0	4	0	189	108	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	110
Lake Park																						
Lexington Avenue	608	Bobby Gulledge, 147 Rolling Rd., H.P. 27260	50	105	68	42	170	65	0	0	8	0	508	277	0	0	89	0	0	177	0	177
Mount Calvary	635																					
North Main Street	646	Fred Smith, 3434 Pine Valley Rd., H.P. 27260	68	126	98	89	152	64	0	0	7	4	608	308	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	170
Oak View	698	Massie Liptrap, 3636 Malibu Dr., H.P. 27260	67	75	73	51	102	41	0	13	6	16	444	203	0	0	0	0	8	226	0	226
Parkwood	712	Larry Morgan, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260	17	18	6	18	25	0	0	0	4	0	88	41	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Pilot View	722	Bill Nix, Rt. 2, Byerly Rd., Thomasville 27360	52	52	23	52	130	12	2	0	5	0	328	206	1	5	0	1	109	131	0	131
Reavis Memorial	798	B.E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 388, Sophia, 27350	44	79	51	46	118	35	0	0	3	0	376	204	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	163
Smith Grove	836	Grady Kiser, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235	12	30	30	40	58	13	0	0	2	0	185	155	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95
Southside	874	Fred Culler, Englewood Dr., H.P. 27263	13	17	29	9	84	40	24	24	8	0	248	180	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Trindale	893	J.H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., H.P. 27263	26	40	31	14	32	5	0	0	5	0	153	97	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120
Trinity	898	Thomas Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	44	79	64	68	75	33	12	15	4	0	394	181	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	233
Woodlawn	912	Glenn Johnson, 3107 Flanders Ct., H.P. 27262	57	94	41	73	154	25	0	0	5	0	449	300	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	190
MISSIONS																						
Grimes Avenue	180	Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell St., H.P. 27260	16	53	47	19	15	0	9	0	4	0	189	94	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	139
West End	950		8	11	13	12	37	12	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTALS	1129	1980	1682	1099	3056	1152	62	202	164	485	10933	6089	2	18	248	1	133	3580	0	3580

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. ELLIOT STEWART
Address: Box 55 City: Trinity State: NorthCarolina Zip: 27370

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Albertson Road	Donald Yates, 2312 Clifton St., H.P. 27260	8	18	18	0	22	0	4	0	70	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay		0	9	26	0	32	0	2	0	69	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archdale, First	W.E. Campbell, 201 Linda Dr., Archdale 27263	11	20	19	0	13	0	1	0	64		12	12	0	0	0	
Brentwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights	Dr. R.C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., H.P. 27260	3	12	7	4	4	4	2	0	36	21	0	0	15	11	13	10
Conrad Memorial	Dewey Linville, 449 Peachtree Dr., H.P. 27262	7	0	19	25	16	0	2	0	69	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerywood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
English Road		10	16	16	10	15	4	2	0	73		0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairmont Park	Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene Street, H.P. 27260	7	13	8	11	24	3	3	0	69	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	Carl Brown, 3207 Woodview St., H.P. 27260	17	8	15	0	18	0	7	0	65	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	Cecil Wilson, P.O. Box 1666, H.P. 27261	12	28	85	0	86	0	6	0	217	179	0	0	0	0	0	0
High Point, First	R.R. Bryden, 807 E. Lexington, H.P. 27262	12	63	101	0	29	0	9	0	214	90	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hilliard Memorial	R.M. Bowen, 425 Dogwood Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Jamestown, First	Lewis Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark Rd., H.P. 27260	3	26	37	0	32	0	3	0	101	54	75	60	0	0	0	0
Jewel	Colley Hughes, 511 Lawndale Ave., H.P. 27260	7	19	17	9	10	15	4	0	81	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Park																	
Lexington Avenue	Bill Lewis, 527 Dogwood Cir., H.P. 27260	5	26	18	8	30	9	4	0	100	63	46	46	0	0	0	0
Mount Calvary																	
N.Main Street	Joe Hicks, Rt. 6, Winston Salem 27107	11	39	21	35	26	0	1	0	133	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Gerald Johnson, 814 Denny St., H.P. 27260	18	31	43	11	27	22	5	12	169	82	22	15	0	0	0	0
Parkwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	Bill Hendrick, Rt. 2, H.P. 27260	21	12	49	38	36	20	4	0	180	109	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial	E.V. McCuiston, 4012 S. Main St., H.P. 27263	13	27	17	10	15	13	3	0	98	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	James Barnes, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	4	8	24	5	10	0	2	0	53	30	55	51	10	8	0	0
Woodlawn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS																	
Grimes Avenue	Leon Adams, 210 Montlieu Ave., H.P. 27262	17	8	12	12	10	0	2	0	71	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	186	383	552	178	462	93	63	12	1942	1045	210	133	15	11	13	10

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. HAROLD I. SHOEMAKER

Address: 1168 Sweetbrier | City: High Point | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Albertson Rd.	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie Ave., H. P., 27263	0	0	4	16	2	0	20	10	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay	Pat Taylor, 200 Ranch Dr., H. P., 27263	0	15	40	40	0	0	95	75	0	10	0	0
Archdale, 1st.	Mrs. Roger Puckett, P. O. Bx. 4337,Archdale, 27263	0	15	6	16	0	0	37	25	0	0	0	0
Brentwood		0	0	20	24	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Hts.	Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., H. P., 27262	0	14	0	10	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	A. R. Testino, P. O. Bx. 541, H. P., 27260	0	12	15	24	4	0	55	41	0	0	0	0
Emerywood	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1168 Sweetbrier Rd., H. P., 27260	0	50	44	36	6	0	136	0	34	14	0	0
English Rd.	Steven D. Austin, 1606 Chatham Dr., H. P., 27260	0	43	16	23	2	0	168	55	0	84	0	0
Fairmont Pk.	Mrs. Mitchell Parker, 134 S. Rd., H. P., 27260	0	0	5	24	0	0	29	15	0	0	0	0
Friendly	Hardy Brookbank, 128 Englewood Dr., H. P., 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell St.	Clifford Motley, Lake Dr., H. P., 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green St.	R. Marion Boling, 3021 N. Centennial, H. P., 27260	26	40	90	46	20	0	222	180	0	0	0	0
High Point, 1st.	Jerry D. Jones, 1307D, Eaton Pl., H. P., 27262	20	47	44	33	1	0	145	129	20	15	0	0
Hillcrest	Mrs. Loyd Brown, Rt. 4, Kernersville, 27284	5	35	10	25	4	0	79	50	0	0	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	Wm. Shelton, 3016 Stimpson St., H. P., 27260	0	0	6	17	0	0	23	15	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, 1st	Ryland Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., Greensboro, 27408	0	0	3	15	7	0	25	15	0	0	0	0
Jewel	Ronnie Prevette, Rt. 2, Bx. 566A, Trinity, 27370	0	6	15	20	4	0	45	35	0	3	0	0
Lake Park													
Lexington Ave.	Vernon M. Frank, 1515 Delk Dr., H. P., 27262	0	30	23	28	1	0	82	58	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calvary													
No. Main St.	John T. Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr., H. P., 27260	0	20	40	25	0	0	85	50	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Mrs. Paul Morgan, Rt. 1, Tanyard Rd., H. P., 27260	0	15	15	30	0	0	60	35	0	0	0	0
Parkwood	John Cooper, Rt. 1, H. P., 27260	0	2	2	10	2	0	16	8	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	Grady Combs, 207 Villa Ave., H. P., 27260	0	0	38	36	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial	R. Norman Rhyne, 1617 N. Centennial Ave., H. P., 27260	0	0	30	30	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax, 27235	0	10	8	15	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Grayson Mickey, 827 Hickory Chapel Rd., H. P., 27260	0	0	0	33	0	0	33	24	0	0	0	0
Trindale	Van Clayton, Rt. 2, Trinity, 27370	0	0	0	20	3	0	23	15	0	4	0	2
Trinity	Floyd Rhins, Rt. 2, Trinity, 27370	0	15	35	20	7	0	77	45	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Richard Turner, 2708 Janice St., H. P., 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:													
Grimes Ave.	Leon Boyles. Rt. 1, Bx. 15A, Jamestown, 27282	0	6	6	20	2	0	34	26	0	0	0	0
West End		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	51	369	509	616	63	0	1690	880	54	130	0	2

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DONALD DAVIS
Address: Route 1, City: High Point, State: North Carolina, Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		86B		87A Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		87B		88A Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		88B		89A Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		89B		90A Baptist Women (30 and over)		90B	91	92A Mission(s) of church		92B	93A Total WMU		93B
		Number of organizations	Enrolment			Number of organizations	Enrolment			Number of organizations	Enrolment			Number of organizations	Enrolment			Number of organizations	Enrolment		WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment		Number of organizations	Enrolment	
Albertson Rd.	Mrs. Arnold Bell, Rt. 2, Bx. 35, Trinity, 27370	0	0			1	6			1	6			0	0			1	10		5	0	0		3	27	
Allen Jay	Mrs. Wanda Haney, 203A, Green Oak Dr., H.P., 27263	1	3			1	10			1	10			0	0			1	15		6	0	0		4	44	
Archdale, 1st.	Mrs. Wayne Bullard, 300 Gregg St., Archdale, 27263	1	5			2	16			1	8			1	7			1	17		11	0	0		6	64	
Brentwood	Mrs. Ray Anderson, 106 Brantley Cir., H.P., 27262	1	6			1	17			1	8			0	0			1	14		0	0	0		4	45	
Cloverdale		0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0		0	0	0		0	0	
College Hts.	Mrs. Mary Phillips, 1303 Forrest Ave., H.P., 27262	1	4			1	6			0	0			0	0			0	0		2	0	0		2	12	
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. A. C. Brown, 1505 Beaucrest Ave., H.P., 27260	2	7			0	0			1	15			0	0			1	14		11	0	0		4	47	
Emerywood	Mrs. Robert Overman, 1500 Brighton Ave., H. P., 27260	1	18			2	31			1	6			0	0			2	85		0	0	0		6	140	
English Rd.		1	5			1	6			1	6			0	0			3	32		6	0	0		6	55	
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Bx. 530, Thomasville, 27360	1	8			2	12			2	10			1	12			1	10		8	0	0		8	60	
Friendly	Mrs. Patricia Long, 609 Montlieu Ave., H. P., 27261	0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			1	11		2	0	0		1	13	
Garrell St.	Mrs. Shirley Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., H. P., 27262	1	5			1	6			1	9			1	15			0	0		2	0	0		5	37	
Green St.	Mrs. Kent Bennett, 954 Nottingham Rd., H. P., 27260	1	10			5	60			1	15			2	20			11	165		9	2	22		22	301	
High Point, 1st.	Mrs. J. Dennis Young, 1320 Robin Hood Rd., H.P., 27260	1	3			3	44			1	10			0	0			2	133		6	0	0		7	196	
Hillcrest	Mrs. Robert Vaden, Jr., Rt. 1, Kernersville, 27284	1	5			1	8			2	16			1	5			1	30		6	0	0		6	70	
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Anita Stafford, 2332 Edgewood Dr., H. P., 27260	1	10			1	6			1	7			0	0			3	30		5	0	0		6	58	
Jamestown, 1st.	Mrs. Harvey Barker, 503 Dogwood Cr., H. P., 27260	1	2			1	7			1	4			0	0			1	12		5	0	0		4	27	
Jewel	Mrs. Dorothy Fisher, Rt. 5, Bx. 346, H. P., 27263	1	12			1	9			0	0			0	0			1	13		2	0	0		3	36	
Lake Park																											
Lexington Ave.	Mrs. B. B. Peatross, 1624 Larkin, H. P., 27262	1	5			2	15			1	12			0	0			1	30		3	0	0		5	65	
Mt. Calvary																											
No. Main St.	Mrs. Charlotte Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., H.P., 27263	1	10			2	20			0	0			0	0			2	25		3	0	0		5	58	
Oak View	Mrs. Dee Scott, 3517 Brentbrook, H. P., 27260	1	13			1	17			1	17			1	15			1	18		0	0	0		5	80	
Parkwood		0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0		0	0	0		0	0	
Pilot View	Mrs. Glenda Brown, Rt. 4, H. P., 27263	1	24			1	14			1	9			0	0			1	36		0	0	0		4	83	
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Patsy Jennings, 2718 Belmont, H. P., 27263	0	0			1	7			1	6			0	0			0	0		2	3	15		4	30	
Smith Grove		0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0		0	0	0		0	0	
Southside	Mrs. Maxine Yarbrough, 1802 King St., H. P., 27260	0	0			1	5			0	0			1	5			1	10		2	0	0		3	22	
Trindale	Mrs. Stanley Earomirski, Bx. 4233, Archdale Br., H. P., 27263	0	0			0	0			1	5			1	5			1	15		3	0	0		3	25	
Trinity	Mrs. Frances Cumby, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	1	10			2	15			1	12			0	0			6	75		12	0	0		10	124	
Woodlawn		0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0		0	0	0		0	0	
MISSIONS:																											
Grimes Ave.	Mrs. Vernon Ward, 1111 N. Centennial Ave., H. P., 27262	0	0			1	4			1	4			0	0			1	8		2	0	0		3	18	
West End		0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0		0	0	0		0	0	
	TOTALS	21	165			34	337			22	191			9	84			54	800		111	5	47		136	1819	

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. CHARLES NEILL

Address: 1403 Wiltshire | City: High Point | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Albertson Road	Dennis Bryant, Rt. 5, High Point 27263	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	20
Allen Jay	Frank Dingler, 318 Model Farm Rd., High Point 27263	7	8	0	15	0	3	0	30
Archdale	Gene Bullard, 213 Gatewood Ave., High Point 27260	12	6	3	16	0	5	0	42
Brentwood	Cline Messinger, 308 Janice Ave., High Point 27263	7	8	0	22	0	0	0	37
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerywood	Carlton Clinard, 1316 Lincolnshire, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
English Road	Jim Howington, 2110 Lowe Ave., High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairmont Park	Rufus Greene, 3004 English Rd., High Point 27260	0	6	6	15	0	1	0	28
Friendly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	Earl Faircloth, 502 Ridge Crest Dr., High Point 27260	9	8	0	10	0	1	0	28
Green Street	Wayne Honeycutt, 519 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27260	30	20	0	120	0	6	0	276
High Point, First		19	12	0	40	0	0	0	71
Hillcrest		18	9	0	0	0	2	0	29
Hilliard Memorial	Wayne D. Hinkle, 1610 Boilingbroke Rd., High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Jack Campbell, Rt. 7, Box 667, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	37	0	3	0	40
Jewel	Marvin Stutts, 2402 Dane St., High Point 27260	0	6	0	10	0	2	0	16
Lake Park									
Lexington Avenue	H. E. Nickens, Jr., 1014 Terrell Dr., High Point 27262	15	0	0	35	0	6	0	56
Mount Calvary									
North Main Street	Bill Brooks, 1006 Woodview Ct., High Point 27260	10	5	30	0	0	4	0	49
Oak View	Lindsay Royal, 496 James Rd., High Point 27260	6	2	10	40	5	0	0	63
Parkwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	Ronnie Parris, Rt. 3, High Point 27263	25	0	7	11	1	0	0	44
Reavis Memorial	Ronald F. Martin, Rt. 7, Box 892, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside		0	6	3	0	0	0	0	9
Trindale	Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., High Point 27263	12	0	0	12	0	3	0	24
Trinity	Ferebee Fowler, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	15	10	0	20	0	1	0	46
Woodlawn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS									
Grims Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		195	116	53	403	6	37	0	908

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: W. F. HAYWOOD
Address: 1508 Pinehurst City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27262

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Albertson Rd.	Jack Knox, P. O. Bx. 4122, H. P., 27263	75			x	5.1	4	31332	261	31593	0	11180	4748	8468	9190	33586
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 123 N. Hall Ave., H. P., 27263	0						37551	0	37551	0	13396	0	7500	15865	36762
Archdale, 1st.	Mrs. F. M. Langston, 518 Julian Ave., Archdale, 27263	68		x				35220	0	35220	0	7800	0	8400	18317	34517
Brentwood	Howard Vaughn, 910 Brentwood, H. P., 27260	80	x					40467	9	40467	0	10977	2285	10406	10137	33805
Cloverdale	William Barker, 415 Academy St., H. P., 27260	7						2522	0	2522	0	1565	0	0	922	2487
College Hts.	J. Paul Slawter, P. O. Bx. 385, H. P., 27261	25			x	10	1	11853	494	12347	16000	3805	32387	138	4524	40854
Conrad Memorial	Bill Swaim, Rt. 1, Bx. 500, H. P., 27260	118			x	8	2	32080	0	32080	15000	10751	0	5405	6381	22537
Emerywood	Guy Carr, 804 Parkway, H. P., 27262	0				5		169302	5012	174314	0	50486	14192	51087	52409	168174
English Rd.	Phillip Mowery, 704 Gatewood Ave., H. P., 27260	0	x			14		55893	2281	58174	1400	26452	6005	5880	12180	50517
Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Bx. 530, Thomasville, 27360	101				4.2	2.5	29504	70	29574	3200	11712	6600	1175	10172	29659
Friendly	C. F. McDowell, 229 Model Farm Rd., H. P., 27260	0	x			0	0	11100	0	11100	2500	4800	4692	325	3375	13192
Garrell St.	Mrs. Jewel Jones, Rt. 4, H. P., 27263	0				0	0	18516	0	18516	0	8840	4704	0	4408	17952
Green St.	Jeff Pou, 210 Williford Ct., H. P., 27260	775				18	1	333084	37980	371064	0	99423	37624	0	134612	271659
High Point, 1st.	W. F. Haywood, P. O. Bx. 1288, H. P., 27261	280		x		18	1530	192118	16436	208554	0	63065	0	0	69056	132121
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. C. Walser, Rt. 1, Bx. 601, Kernersville, 27284	75			x	2.5	1.25	27142	19	27161	0	5512	615	10982	9324	26433
Hilliard Memorial	Lloyd Willard, 210 Princeton Ave., H. P., 27260	135	x			2.5	1.3	34012	2280	36292	0	12837	0	11115	8120	32073
Jamestown, 1st.	Mrs. Richard Culbertson, Rt. 7, Box 1053, Greensboro, 27407	105			x	4	2	43408	0	43408	0	9157	0	8448	21330	38935
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H. P., 27260	0	x			0	0	20859	1193	22052	0	6669	669	616	7173	15127
Lake Park Lexington Ave.	Billy M. Groce, 1211 Carolina St., H. P., 27262	145	x			7	3	67139	0	67139	25000	23375	0	11765	22597	57737
Mt. Calvary No. Main St.	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., H. P., 27263	0			x	7	3	82495	1945	84440	0	29060	0	0	32231	61291
Oak View	Mrs. Edwin Shufeld, Rt. 1, Bx. 564A, H. P., 27260	0	x			2	3	91617	5624	97241	160000	10748	320547	33952	16544	381791
Parkwood	Mrs. Bessie Eller, Rt. 1, Bx. 18, H. P., 27260	30				7	3	14340	0	14340	0	5828	0	5258	3500	14586
Pilot View	Leslie Willard, 302 Old Thomasville Rd., H. P., 27260	102	x			8	2	54135	0	54135	0	7960	0	0	40904	48864
Reavis Memorial	Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Bx. 235F, H. P., 27263	0			x			55384	0	55384	0	13392	16463	2200	14870	46925
Smith Grove	Miss Maudine Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax, 27235	60						36095	0	36095	0	8088	11078	5175	9271	33612
Southside	Mrs. Karlyn Nance, Rt. 3, Bx. 544, Thomasville, 27360	140	x			0	.012	29266	0	29266	0	11729	0	0	12603	24332
Trindale	Mrs. Bruce Anderson, Rt. 2, Trinity, 27370	19	x			27	4.1	13554	118	13672	0	6414	0	2184	1450	10048
Trinity	Mrs. T. R. Hendrix, Trinity, 27370	0		x		2	1	44386	500	44886	0	8439	10762	8800	11820	39821
Woodlawn	Mrs. Nancy Brock, 509 Baker Rd., H. P., 27263	110						58730	0	58730	0	10530	0	18793	28424	57747
MISSIONS:																
Grimes Ave.		50		x				11957	0	11957	0	6740	0	0	3534	10274
West End		0	x					7197	0	7197	0	5235	0	468	4500	10203
	TOTALS	2225						1673104	74203	1747307	223100	493990	469371	217072	632709	1782144

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): FLOYD H. RHYNE

Address: P. O. Box 1922 (402 Steele St.) City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27261

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albertson Road	Mrs. Glenn Hartman, Rt. 6, Box 490, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	822	1518	105	200	300	0	105	255	105	352	3822	3822
Allen Jay	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Rt. 8, Box 614, Greensboro 27406	0	0	0	100	600	0	150	879	300	300	150	0	0	2479	2479
Archdale, First	Mrs. Donald Gallimore, Rt. 4, Box 385-X, Archdale 27263	0	0	0	2052	1467	100	507	567	0	140	100	100	20	5053	5053
Brentwood	Mrs. Betty Gardner, 1317 Kimery Ave., H. P. 27260	0	0	0	0	606	456	156	630	0	456	456	456	2225	5441	5441
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille W. Barker, 415 Academy St., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	14	10	10	0	44	44
College Heights	Mrs. Alton P. Forbis, 213 Spencer St., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	1060	67	25	54	151	0	108	42	41	0	1548	1548
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Cook, Sr., 1131 Bridges Dr., H.P. 27262	0	0	0	2599	841	103	0	476	0	100	0	100	0	4219	4219
Emerywood	James F. Lester, 1429 Wiltshire Blvd., H.P. 27262	0	0	2631	9878	802	12	348	1231	118	219	407	81	0	12877	15508
English Road	Mrs. J.W. Stephens, 824 W. Lexington Ave., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	5339	390	190	177	862	0	120	160	164	1748	9150	9150
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	1241	720	150	820	1800	0	184	110	150	223	5398	5398
Friendly	Mrs. Reba Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	75	50	0	30	0	50	0	0	0	205	205
Garrell Street	Mrs. Geneva Blake, 219 E. Peachtree Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	227	278	50	0	0	0	50	0	10	24	639	639
Green Street	John Ramsey, 1219 Devonshire, H.P. 27260	0	24410	24410	54250	2700	220	1313	6850	0	901	544	367	4652	71797	96207
High Point, 1st	Mrs. T.M. Guy, 1204 W. Burton Ext., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	32064	3273	500	2067	3026	0	2163	1648	400	1029	46170	46170
Hillcrest	Mrs. Jimmy Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	0	50	50	600	391	20	122	77	0	59	34	31	0	1334	1384
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Linda Shelton, 3016 Stimpson St., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	1200	600	121	188	658	0	245	50	50	41	3111	3111
Jamestown, First	Mrs. J.G. Griffith, 509 Forestdale Dr., Jamestown 27284	0	0	0	1221	675	95	212	637	50	106	100	127	121	3344	3344
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	720	780	75	125	146	75	75	75	75	110	2256	2256
Lake Park Lexington Avenue	Albert Parker, 1613 McGuinn Ave., H.P. 27262	0	0	0	4261	2235	120	369	1415	45	121	104	79	1201	9950	9950
Mount Calvary N. Main Street	Mrs. Evon Welch, 145 Rolling Rd., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	4866	2054	554	554	554	0	0	0	0	525	9107	9107
Oak View	Mrs. Charles Sells, Rt. 1, Box 214, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	1800	1110	501	304	1525	0	562	410	510	0	6722	6722
Parkwood	Mrs. Mary Glaesner, Rt. 1, Box 304, H.P. 27260	0	85	85	384	164	9	10	75	0	25	18	16	150	851	936
Pilot View	Mrs. Betty Small, Rt. 2, Box 226-M, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	3164	1128	155	0	1050	0	125	0	100	400	6122	6122
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235-F, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	2687	1150	200	318	1575	808	350	200	200	971	8459	8459
Smith Grove	Mrs. L.M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 127, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	263	460	0	1273	1273
Southside	C. Rayvon Bennett, Rt. 4, Box 542, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	550	300	382	1419	0	394	493	233	2697	6468	6468
Trindale	Mrs. Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	460	600	46	12	5	0	0	40	3	0	1211	1211
Trinity	Mrs. Irene Welborn, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	714	385	73	160	597	0	20	125	39	100	2213	2213
Woodlawn	Mrs. R.W. Sizemore, 220 Fisher Ave., H.P. 27262	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	300	238	0	5343	5981	5981
MISSIONS																
Grimes Avenue		0	0	0	600	100	41	79	620	0	82	60	15	86	1683	1683
West End		0	0	0	384	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459	459
	TOTALS	0	24545	27176	131709	25269	4210	8548	26535	1396	7842	6032	3907	21932	237244	264420

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: MR. CHARLES NEILL, JR.
Address: 1403 Wiltshire Drive | City: High Point | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27262

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	24 Stewardship	25 History	26 Missions	27 Public Relations	28 Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 St. paper in budget	32 Ch. Council/Cabinet	33 Weekday child care	34 Television ministry	35 Radio ministry	36 Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	37 Life Com'ment Sun.	38 Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	41 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
Albertson Rd.	Wilburn Gravley, 2308 Van Buren, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	1	11	0
Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Bx. 614, G'sboro 27406	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0		
Archdale, First		0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	x		x						x	0	7	0
Brentwood	Cline Messinger, 308 Janice, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	1	0
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	0	0
College Heights	E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	3	0
Conrad Mem.	Lloyd Evans, 706 O'Neill, H.P. 27260	0	0	1	2	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	x		x						x	0	9	3
Emerywood	Phil Dixon, 1263 W'minister Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	x		x	x					x	0	27	0
English Rd.	Carl Brown, Rt. 2, Box 157-A, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	x		x				x		x	1	0	0
Fairmont Park	Waldo Inman, Rt. 6, Box 542, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	1	0
Friendly	J.L. Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	6	0
Garrell St.	E.A. Dawson, 408 Playground Dr., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N									x	0	4	0
Green St.	Charles Neill, Jr., 1403 Wiltshire, H.P. 27262	0	3	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	x		x	x	x		x	x	x	0	39	0
High Point, First	G.E. Ledford, 706 E. Farriss, H.P. 27262	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	x		x						x	0	0	0
Hillcrest	Leon Rudd, 3503 Westfield, H.P. 27260	0	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	1	0
Hilliard Memorial		0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Aubrey Strother, 500 Clover, H.P. 27262	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	9	0
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	9	0
Lake Park																																		
Lexington Ave.		0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	x		x		x				x	0	1	0
Mount Calvary																																		
North Main St.	Frank Liner, 1613 Bolingbroke, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x		x		x	x		0	15	0
Oak View	Carles Sells, Rt. 1, Box 214, H.P. 27260	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	x		x						x	0	8	0
Parkwood	James Eller, Rt. 1, Box 18, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	2	0
Pilot View	John Parker, 4008 Beverly Hills Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N									x	0	1	0
Reavis Mem.	Floyd Martin, 813 Gaines Ave., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	9	0
Smith Grove	Dennis Hazelwood, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		x							x	0	7	0
Southside	C. R. Ritch, Jr., P.O. Box 5308, H.P. 27262	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	9	0
Trindale	Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	6	0
Trinity	T. R. Hendrix, Jr., Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	x		x						x	0	9	1
Woodlawn	James Peel, 106 Moffitt Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	7	0
MISSIONS																																		
Grimes		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x										
West End		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	x			
	TOTALS	1	1	1	3																									2	201	4	

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
286.9756
M66cent

CENTRAL

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972 Annual

ANNUAL
of the
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 19, 1972

Held With

OAK VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

and

October 20, 1972

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH ARCHDALE

Charles E. Neill, Moderator
Wayne Bullard, Clerk

DATES OF 1973 MEETING

October 25 (open)
October 26 Allen Jay

Annual Sermon By
Rev. J. Charlie Monk
Alternate: Rev. Kenneth Miller

"A Personal Word" - Superintendent of Missions..... 18
Associational Directory..... 3
Associational Officers..... 4
Auditing Committee Report..... 37
Baptist Center Report..... 26
Baptist Foundation Report..... 30
BIBLICAL RECORDER Report..... 33
Board of Directors of Samaritan Inn, Inc. 3
Budget..... 36
Children's Homes Report..... 31
Committee on Memorials Report..... 41
Credentials Committee..... 38
Constitution-By-Laws..... 7-14
Church Training Report..... 24
Committee on Committees Report..... 37
Cooperative Program Report..... 25
Evangelism Committee Report..... 22
Executive Committee Report..... 35
Homes for Aging Report..... 27
Hospital Report..... 34
Lay Members of Executive Committee..... 3
Messengers..... 5
Missions Committee Report..... 23
Proceedings..... 14
Program Personnel..... 19
Program..... 19
Resolutions Committee Report..... 40
Samaritan Inn, Inc. Report..... 33
State Missions Report..... 26
Sunday School Report..... 24
Tables:
Historical..... 43
Statistical..... 44
Treasurer's Report..... 28
Woman's Missionary Union Report..... 22
Youth and Family Services Report..... 32

Associational Directory

Superintendent of Missions: Floyd H. Rhyne, P.O. Box 1922*, H.P. 27261, 883-2233
Moderator: Charles E. Neill, Jr., 1403 Wiltshire Blvd., H.P. 27260, 883-4233
Vice Moderator: Beldon D. Smith, Rt. 4, Ebb Shore Dr., H.P. 27263, 431-3526
Clerk: Wayne Bullard, 300 Gregg, H.P. 27263, 431-1767
Treasurer: Woodroe Haywood, P.O. Box 1922, H.P. 27261, 882-8431
Sunday School Director: Lester Ferguson, 1111 English Rd., H.P. 27260, 883-6845
Church Training Director: Elliot B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370, 431-3598
Brotherhood Director: David Boyles, 625 E. State St., H.P. 27262, 886-2592
Woman's Missionary Union Director: Mrs. Donald Davis, Rt. 1, Box 21, H.P. 27260 454-2795
Music Director: Harold I. Shoemaker, 1168 Sweetbrier, H.P. 27260, 885-6016
Trustees: 1973 - Joe Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., H.P. 27260, 882-4894
1974 - Jim Clontz, 111 W. Farris, H.P. 27262, 822-3236
1975 - R.L. Rudd, 3503 Westfield, H.P. 27260, 883-7301
Homes for Aging: Mrs. L.L. Grant, 822 S. Scientific, H.P. 27260, 454-1063
Children's Homes: Mr. Frank Dingler, 318 Model Farm Rd., H.P. 27263, 886-8291
Hospital: Rev. Stanley Earomirski, P.O. Box 4233, Archdale Br., H.P. 27263, 431-3595

*Office in Baptist Center, 402 Steele Street, H.P.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF SAMARITAN INN, INC.

1973	
Gordon Parsons, 1219 Kensington Dr., H.P. 27262	883-7038
Bill Shelton, 3016 Stimpson, H.P. 27260	885-6384
Lindsay Royal, 496 James Rd., H.P. 27260	882-1159
T.R. Hendrix, Jr., 1402 Heathcliff, H.P. 27260	882-2435
Raymond White, 1540 N. Main St., H.P. 27262	882-1254
1974	
J. Roy Teague, 216 E. Parkway, H.P. 27262	882-8934
John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, H.P. 27262	882-8437
David Boyles, 625 E. State St., H.P. 27262	886-2592
R.C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., H.P. 27260	882-1504
Melvin B. Anderson, 300 Mangum, H.P. 27260	883-0153
1975	
Kenneth Hewitt, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	885-9305
Edward B. Echerd, 1225 Guyer, H.P. 27262	882-3684
Claude A. Bowers, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260	883-2450
Bob Ridge, Rt. 4, H.P. 27263	431-2108
David Y. McBrayer, 1417 Grantham Dr., H.P. 27260	883-2682

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Albertson Road ..... Howard Callahan, Rt. 2, H.P. 27260
Frank Myers, Rt. 5, H.P. 27263
Allen Jay .....
Archdale, First ..... F.M. Langston, 518 Julian Ave., H.P. 27263
Harvey Brown, Rt. 3, Box 273-A, H.P. 27263
Brentwood ..... Jack Madden, 117 Scott St., H.P. 27260
Fred Clinard, 1017 Nathan Hunt Dr., H.P. 27260

Cloverdale	
College Heights	Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., H.P. 27262
	E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Rd., H.P. 27260
Conrad Memorial	Graydon Johnson, 1614 Eastchester Dr., H.P. 27260
	Thurman Allen, 1605 Staley Rd., H.P. 27260
Emerywood	
English Road	Bob Cecil, 663 Ashland Dr., H.P. 27263
Fairmont Park	Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., H.P. 27260
	I.E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., H.P. 27260
Friendly	Paul Lassiter, 509 Dayton Ave., H.P. 27260
	Curtis Lambert, 410 Kaye Ave., H.P. 27263
Garrell Street	Odell Clodfelter, 3503 Rocklane, H.P. 27263
	E.A. Dawson, 408 Playground Rd., H.P. 27263
Green Street	John Kilby, 1013 Grant, H.P. 27260
	J.R. Teague, 216 E. Parkway, H.P. 27262
High Point, First	W.L. Underwood, 2316 Centennial, H.P. 27260
	Clarence Jones, 513 Gatewood, H.P. 27260
Hillcrest	Tom Boykin, 104 Yorktown Rd., Kernersville 27284
	Ray Whitaker, 115 Del Ray Dr., H.P. 27260
Hilliard Memorial	Charles Steed, 211 Williford Ct., H.P. 27260
	Clark Muse, Sr., 999 Westover Dr., H.P. 27260
Jamestown, First	Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 107, Greensboro, 27407
	Grady Snow, Sheraton Hotel, H.P. 27260
Jewel	Cecil R. Snyder, 523 Player Dr., H.P. 27260
	T. Hubert Willard, Rt. 5, H.P. 27263
Lake Park	
Lexington Avenue	J.R. Newton, Jr., 515 North Dr., H.P. 27262
	Lester Hamilton, 1208 Guilford, H.P. 27262
North Main Street	Mrs. Vera King, 1615 N. Centennial, H.P. 27260
	Harold Cotton, 705 Rosecrest, H.P. 27260
Oak View	Wilson Pettus, 3904 Beverly Hills Dr., H.P. 27260
	Rhodes Dodson, 3443 Hillside Dr., H.P. 27260
Parkwood	James Eller, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260
	John Cooper, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260
Pilot View	
Reavis Memorial	Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 388, Sophia 27350
	Floyd Martin, 813 Gaines Ave., H.P. 27263
Smith Grove	
Southside	Robert Tate, Rt. 2, Box 55, Trinity 27370
	David Nance, Rt. 3, Box 544, Thomasville 27360
Trindale	
Trinity	Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, H.P. 27263
Woodlawn	
Grimes Avenue	Calvin Halless, 1147 Tabor St., H.P. 27262
West End	

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: David Boyles, 625 E. State St., H.P. 27262 886-2592
Associate Director: John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, H.P. 27262 882-8437

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Lester Ferguson, 1111 English Rd., H.P. 27260 883-6845

Adult Director: Clyde Hall, 405 N. Main St., 27260 883-0178
Youth Director:
Children Director: Miss Alma Bumgarner, 405 N. Main St., H.P. 27260 883-0178
Preschool Director: Mrs. Bob Cecil, 663 Ashland, H.P. 27263 431-3175
V.B.S. Director: Paul Gibson, 3901 Beverly Hills Dr., H.P. 27260 885-5581

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Elliot B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370 431-3598
Advisor: John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, H.P. 27262 882-8437
Music Director: Harold Shoemaker, 1168 Sweetbrier, H.P. 27260 885-6016
Director of Church Leader Training: Melvin B. Anderson, 300 Mangum, H.P. 27260 883-0153
Director of New Member Orientation: Bill Underwood, 2316 N. Centennial, H.P. 27260 885-5256
Adult Leader: L.B. Weaver, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27407 454-1074
Youth Leader:
Older Children (9-11): Mrs. Homer Smith, 412 E. Farris Ave., H.P. 27262 885-2484
Younger Children (6-8): Mrs. H.J. Hodgin, 1058 Montlieu, H.P. 27262 889-2174
Preschool Children: Miss Barbara Shaw, 4102 N. Main St., H.P. 27260 889-4855

ASSOCIATIONA WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director: Mrs. Donald Davis, Rt. 1, Box 21, H.P. 27260 454-2795
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Sanuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360 472-3319
Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. Kenneth Prather, 608 O'Neill St., H.P. 27260 883-6884
Associate Baptist Young Women Director: Mr. John Thames, 804 Runyon, H.P. 27260 885-6337
Acteens Director: Mrs. Roger Butler, Rt. 3, Trinity 431-8162
Girls In Action Director: Mrs. Homer H. Smith, 412 E. Farris Ave., H.P. 27262 885-2484
Missions Friends Director: Mrs. Robert Rowland, 722 Ferndale Blvd., H.P. 27260 885-4435
Secretary
Secretary-Historian: Mrs. Floyd H. Rhyne, 621 Ashland, H.P. 27263 431-7027

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

Harold I. Shoemaker, 1168 Sweetbrier, High Point, 885-6016

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Laura Hartman, Mrs. Lois Hobbs, Mrs. Cleo Epps, Mrs. Billie Wilson, Mrs. Thelma Smith, Mrs. Cora Yarborough, Mr. David Blankenbeckler, Mrs. Lucille Welborn, Mrs. Polly Cavin, Miss Marsha Welborn
ALLEN JAY - P.E. White, Mr. & Mrs. Jennings Cranford, Rev. & Mrs. Beldon Smith, Mary Grant, Mr. Grady Garner
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Mrs. Shirley Bullard, Mrs. Maude Hudson, Mr. Dusty Langston,

Mrs. Earnestine Langston, Mrs. Janie Brown, Mr. Harold Clapp, Mrs. Pat Clay, Mr. J.C. Alley, Miss Rachel Snipes, Mr. Tom Gray

BRENTWOOD - Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr., Mr. Howard Vaughn, Mrs. Ruth Vaughn, Mr. Robert Dezern, Mrs. Glayds Dezern, Mrs. Annie Sanders, Mr. Rex Flynt, Mrs. C.D. Hodge

CLOVERDALE - Rev. & Mrs. W.H. Barker, Mrs. Nellie Gray, Mrs. Grace Smart

COLLEGE HEIGHTS - Dr. & Mrs. R. C. Fincher, Mrs. E.W. Portis, Mrs. B.C. McMurray

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Mildred Jester, Mrs. Mary Lewallen, Mrs. C.A. Brown, Mrs. Donald Davis, Mr. Thurman Allen, Mr. Paul Jester, Mr. W.D. Fields, Mrs. W.D. Fields, Mr. & Mrs. Carl Lackey

EMERYWOOD - L.H. Hollingsworth, Hal Shoemaker, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Ameen, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Wallace, Mrs. Jeff Rountree

ENGLISH ROAD - Rev. L.L. Ferguson, Rev. Steven D. Austin, Mr. & Mrs. R.G. Barlowe, Mr. & Mrs. W.A. Hedrick, Mr. & Mrs. R.P. Witherspoon, Mr. & Mrs. J.H. Glover

FAIRMONT PARK - Mr. C.C. Cooper, Mr. Rufus Greene, Mr. Bill Hayworth, Mrs. Sallie Money, Mrs. Lola Belle Parks, Mrs. Ruby Parker, Mrs. Leona Price, Mrs. Ethel Tysinger

FRIENDLY - Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Barrier Brookbank, Paul Lassiter

GARRELL STREET - Rev. Elwood Faircloth

GREEN STREET - Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Wilson, Margaret Phillips, Mrs. James Moffitt, J.R. Teague, Mrs. Vance Troutman, Dr. E.W. Price, Jr., Rev. Mel Anderson, Rev. Marion Boling, Dewey Smith

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Mr. & Mrs. John Reavis, W.F. Haywood, Clyde Hall, Mrs. Calvin Miller

HILLCREST - Mrs. Robert Vaden, Jr., Mrs. Bob Mecollum, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Bryant, Mrs. Randall Rudd, Miss Bobbi Shaw, Mr. Jack Dodson, Mrs. Jack Dodson, Mrs. Kenneth Hewitt

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Rev. & Mrs. Charles Stafford, Mrs. Ola Howell, Mrs. Elsie Grant, Mr. Bill Shelton

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Rev. Paul Odum, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Angel, Mr. Grady Snow, Mr. Ronnie Huff, Miss Janet McBroom, Mrs. Lois Woody, Mrs. Era Griffith, Mrs. Ronnie Huff

JEWEL - Rev. & Mrs. Ramon Ergle

LAKE PARK - Rev. Marvin Holladay, Janice Holladay

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, Mr. Jim Hawkins, Mr. Brooks Huff, Mr. Albert Parker, Mrs. Polly Campbell, Mrs. Maude Draughan, Mrs. J.R. Newton, Jr., Mr. Bill Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. Lester Hamilton

J.R. Newton, Jr., Mr. Bill Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. Lester Hamilton

NORTH MAIN STREET - Mrs. Ocia Moore, Mrs. Ree Windham, Mr. James Windham, Mrs. Selma Shaver, Mr. Paul Shaver, Mrs. Vera King, Mr. Paul Rodden, Mrs. Becky Hines, Mrs. Lillian Jones, Mrs. Ruby Potts

OAK VIEW - Mr. & Mrs. Charles Sells, Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Parker, Mr. Joe Wood, Mr. J.O. Morris, Mrs. J.O. Morris, Mrs. Darlene Royal

PARKWOOD - Mr. James Eller, Mr. John Cooper

PILOT VIEW - Cleo Davis, Rev. Paul Forrester, Ray Davis, Bill Nix, Iris Shaw, Glenn Staton, Richard Murphy, Jerry Haas, Ken Irvin, Shirley Hedrick

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Claud Knight, Mr. Claud Knight, Rev. & Mrs. Clyde Tucker, Mr. & Mrs. T.W. Moore, Mr. Irvin Dawson, Mr. Bobby Bean, Mr. Floyd Martin, Mr. R. Norman Rhyne

SMITH GROVE:

SOUTHSIDE - Dr. & Mrs. Charles F. McDowell, Sr.

TRINDALE - Mrs. Omie Pons, Mrs. Mary Hamilton

TRINITY - Rev. & Mrs. E.B. Stewart, Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mr. T.R. Hendrix, Mr. & Mrs. Roba Boyles, Mr. Ferebee Fowler, Mrs. Frances Cumby, Mrs. Joyce Welborn

WOODLAWN:
GRIMES AVENUE: Rev. & Mrs. J.D. Allgood, Jr.
WEST END:

Constitution

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

Revised October 18, 1971

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organizations, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;

(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports on forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. Whenever a church fails to be represented by letter at the annual meeting, or fails to show interest by financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section 1 of this article, the Moderator shall ask the credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to deep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V - Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. Election of Officers

All officers shall be nominated and elected as set forth in ARTICLE VI, Section 2, (2). This shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE VI - Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The names of the laymen of the Executive Committee, elected by the church shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they may occur during the year.

Section 2. Standing Committee.

All Standing Committees will serve for three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1972. Members who have served (3) years cannot be re-elected to the same committee until one year has elapsed.

(1) Evangelism Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members who will direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association.

(2) Nominating Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, for all representatives to denominational agencies and institutions, and for trustees for any institution responsible to the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be made at the June meeting of the Executive Committee so these officers can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting and so they can attend conferences at Ridgecrest.

(3) Missions Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members who will rotate plus the Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.

b. To work with the Superintendent of Missions and serve as the mediator between him and the Association.

c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. No mission should be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to sponsor it.

d. To keep an up-to-date working agreement with the Superintendent of Missions.

(4) Time, Place and Preacher Committee

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendation as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(5) Finance Committee

This committee shall be composed of twelve (12) members, four (4) pastors and eight (8) laymen. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(6) Credentials Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. It shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. A report and/or recommendation shall be made to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV.

(7) Promotional Committee

This committee shall be composed of the Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Music Director and the Vice-Moderator, who will serve as Chairman. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.

b. To work with the Moderator and Superintendent of Missions in preparing a calendar of activites. If any cancellations take place after dates have been ap-

proved and placed in the printed calendar it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

(8) Auditing Committee

This committee shal be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring its report to the Association.

(9) Resolutions Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(10) Memorial Committee

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(11) Ordination Advisory Committee

This committee shall consist of six (6) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(12) Christian Life Committee

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

(13) Program Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

(14) Properties Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to care for all physical properties of the Central Baptist Association and keep them in good repair at all times.

(15) Stewardship Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. To seek means of promoting stewardship and the Cooperative Program in the Association.

b. To promote, from time to time, stewardship revivals in the churches.

c. To lead the churches to give to associational missions, and to increase their world mission program by increasing their gifts through the Cooperative Program.

d. Plan for and promote an annual Stewardship Conference in the Association.

(16) Library Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.

b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries.

c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the Association.

d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.

e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

(17) Committee on Committees

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members whose duty it shall be to nominate all Standing Committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association. They will bring recommendations for the Chairman of Evangelism and Chairman of the Missions Committee to the June meeting of the Executive Committee. (This is done that it would be possible for the new chairman to attend conference at Ridgecrest).

(18) Youth and Family Services Committee

This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duties will be to work with the Superintendent of Missions and the Associational Director of Youth and Family Services in planning and conducting a ministry to youth and families in need.

ARTICLE VII - Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches. Trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year beginning in 1972 and cannot be re-elected as a trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortagages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Institutions of the Association

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Central Baptist Association shall elect the trustees of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one third rotating off each year beginning in 1972. Trustees shall be members of church cooperating with the Association. The chairman of the Board of Trustees shall work closely with the administrator of all associational programs.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the Association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the Association shall have prior approval of the Association. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE IX - Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE X - Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE XI - Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

By-Laws

Revised October 18, 1971

ARTICLE I - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in October, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV - Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions

affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Trustees

The duties of the trustees are set forth in Article VII of the Constitution.

5. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions

(1) The Superintendent of Missions is the chief administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries.

(2) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(3) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(4) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in anyway he maybe called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., in line with the total program of the Association.

(5) He will supply pulpits when needed and invited with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee.

(6) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(7) He shall be ex officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE V - Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Associations and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget, and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.

3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association should submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made.

ARTICLE VII - Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Proceedings

October 19 - Oak View Baptist Church

The Fourteenth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was opened at Oak View Baptist Church Thursday, October 19, 4:30 p.m.

1. Moderator, Charles E. Neill, Jr., called the meeting to order.

2. Hal Shoemaker led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing." During the Worship Period, the Ladies Bell Choir from High Point, First, under the direction of Jerry Jones, presented a musical program.

3. Vincent Wall made the motion that the Program as printed be adopted and that any changes necessary be made. Seconded by Bill Hayworth, and carried.

4. Beldon Smith brought the Credentials Committee Report reading a letter from the Mount Calvary Baptist Church requesting that their name be removed from the " ... slate of members ..." of Central Baptist Association. Bill Hayworth made a motion that the Secretary of the Association write a letter recognizing their stand. Seconded by Vincent Wall and carried.

5. W.W. Haywood gave the treasurer's report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried. Mr. Haywood spoke to the report.

6. The Auditing Committee report was presented by Charles Neill. Bill Bishop made the motion to adopt the report, seconded and carried.

7. The following new pastors were introduced: Ramon Eugle, Jewel; B.C. McMurray, College Heights; and William Bishop, Albertson Road.

8. Hal Shoemaker led the congregation in singing "The Church's One Foundation." Mr. Shoemaker sang "People to People" for the Special Music.

9. Clyde H. Tucker brought the Annual Sermon: "A Word From the Lord" using II Timothy 2:19 as his text. Rev. Tucker closed the session with prayer.

EVENING SESSION

10. During the Worship Period, Hal Shoemaker led the congregation in singing "Praise The Lord! Ye Heavens Adore Him", after which the Emerywood Sanctuary Choir rendered several musical numbers.

11. Floyd H. Rhyne brought the Executive Committee report and moved the adoption, seconded by Vincent Wall and carried. Mr. Rhyne spoke to the report.

12. Raymond White brought the Missions Committee report as information only.

13. Bobby Beane presented the proposed budget and moved the adoption. Motion seconded by Clyde Tucker and carried.

14. The Youth and Family Service Committee report was brought by Lester Hamilton who moved the adoption. Motion seconded by Beldon Smith and carried.

15. J.R. Teague presented the Samaritan Inn report and moved the adoption. Seconded by John A. Reavis and carried. Mr. Teague spoke to the report.

16. In the absence of B.R. Hiatt, Chairman, Clyde Tucker presented the report of the Committee on Committees and moved the adoption. Seconded by Bill Hayworth and carried.

17. Charles Stafford brought the Christian Life Committee report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded. Mr. Stafford spoke to the report. W.W. Robbins ask for extension of time .... 5 minutes .... Charlie Monk made a motion that the time be extended 5 minutes. Seconded and carried. Mr. Robbins then made a motion that the following two items be added to the Christian Life Committee report:

1. That we as an Association call upon our City Council to reverse itself on the sale of beer on Sunday (so as not to allow beer to be sold on Sunday)
2. That we appeal to our (churches) Brethern in Jamestown and Greensboro to call for a vote on ABC stores so that the Christian forces in these cities can vote out ABC stores.

Motion carried.

18. Hal Shoemaker led the congregation in singing "O How I Love Jesus." The Emerywood Sanctuary Choir sang "Sanctus" for the Special Music.

19. E.W. Price, Jr. brought a message on the subject "Sharing Christ with Our Community" using Luke 24:47 and Acts 1:8 as his text. Dr. Price closed the session with a prayer of dedication and the congregation sang "Blest Be The Tie."

OCTOBER 20, First Church, Archdale

AFTERNOON SESSION

20. Hal Shoemaker led the congregation in the singing of "Our Best." During the Worship Period the Allen Jay Youth Group under the direction of Pat Taylor, presented a program in song.

21. William Bishop brought the Hospital Report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried. Rev. Calvin Knight spoke to the report.

22. Vincent Wall made the motion that the Children's Homes report be adopted, seconded and carried. J.D. Dennis, Editor of the "Charity and Children", spoke to this report.

23. W.H. Barker brought the report of the Homes for the Aging and moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

24. Charlie Monk brought the Memorials Committe report.

25. Lester Ferguson brought the Sunday School Report and moved the adoption. Seconded by Beldon Smith and carried. Mr. Ferguson spoke to this report.

26. E.B. Stewart brought the Church Training report and moved the adoption. Seconded by Beldon Smith and carried. Mr. Stewart spoke to the report.

27. Mrs. Donald Davis presented the Woman's Missionary Union report and moved the adoption, seconded and carried. Mrs. Davis spoke to this report.

28. Special Music, "His Way Mine," was presented by Pat Taylor.

29. Jimmy Hinson brought a message on the Theme: Sharing Christ With North Carolina" using Acts 1:8 as his text.

30. L.H. Hollingsworth closed this session with prayer.

EVENING SESSION

31. Hal Shoemaker led the congregation in singing "Jacob's Ladder" and "God Is So Good." During the Worship Period, the Lexington Avenue Church Choir, Vernon Frank, Director, rendered several numbers.

32. The moderator recognized the following denominational representatives:

Woodrow Hill - BIBLICAL RECORDER
Jimmy Hinson - Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention
Harry Clarke - Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention

33. Harry Clarke brought a message on State Missions emphasizing the "Together We Advance Program" being promoted in North Carolina for 1973-75.

34. W.W. Robbins gave the following report from the Time, Place and Preacher Committee:

Time: Thursday and Friday
Place: First Day - Open
Second Day - Allen Jay
Preacher: Charlie Monk
Alternate: Kenneth Miller

Mr. Robbins made the motion to accept the report, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried.

35. J.C. Alley brought the Nominating Committee report and moved that the following be elected:

Moderator: Mr. Charles Neill
Vice Moderator: Rev. Beldon Smith
Clerk: Mr. Wayne Bullard
Treasurer: Mr. Woodroe Haywood
Sunday School Director: Rev. Lester Ferguson
Church Training Director: Rev. Elliot Stewart
Woman's Missionary Union Director: Mrs. Donald Davis
Music Director: Mr. Harold Shoemaker
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Dave Boyles
Homes for Aging: Mrs. L.L. Grant
Children's Homes: Mr. Frank Dingler
Hospital: Rev. Stanley Earomirski
Trustee: Mr. R.L. Rudd (1975)

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR SAMARITAN INN:

Kenneth Hewitt (1975)
Edward Echerd (1975)
Claude Bowers (1975)
Bob Ridge (1975)
David McBrayer (1975)

Motion was seconded. The Moderator turned the meeting over to Floyd H. Rhyne. Mr. Rhyne asked for nominations from the floor. With no other nominations, the motion to elect the officers was carried. George Tunstall led in a prayer of dedication.

36. The BIBLICAL RECORDER report was given by Woodrow Hill.

37. In the absence of Paul S. Odum, Chairman, Kenneth Miller gave the Resolutions Committee report and moved its adoption, seconded and carried.

38. W.W. Robbins read the following resolution:

Whereas the two candidates for the office of President of the United States, President Richard M. Nixon and Senator George McGovern, have both come out in support of governmental aid for parochial schools and,

Whereas this is in direct violation of the First Amendment ot the Constitution of the United States, and,

Whereas in recent months the Supreme Court has ruled such aid unconstitutional in several of the states,

BE it therefore resolved that the messengers to the Fourteenth Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association go on record as strongly opposing any tax money for parochial schools.

Be it further resolved that we do everything possible to acquaint people with the dangers of the violation of the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, which says that "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Mr. Robbins moved the adoption, seconded and carried.

39. Vincent Wall gave the Evangelism Committee report and moved the adoption, seconded by Hal Shoemaker and carried. Jack Horner and Harry Cline spoke to this report giving testimonies of the Lay School of Evangelism held in our Association in March.

40. For the special music, Hal Shoemaker sang "It's Real."

41. Floyd H. Rhyne speaking to the theme, "Sharing Christ With America", brought the closing message using the subject, "How Big Is Your America?".

42. The Fourteenth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was closed with prayer by Mr. Rhyne.

'A PERSONAL WORD'

October 19, 1972

Dear Friends,

The leaders of our State Convention have introduced a three-year program called "Together We Advance." This is a four-point program involving a 10% increase each year in Baptisms, Sunday School enrollment, gifts through the Cooperative Program and the Associational Mission Program. This is the first time any State Convention has included gifts through the Association in long range planning. This point alone should sell the program to any church.

Our Cooperative Program gifts have not increased with the economy. Over a five year period total gifts have increased by $580,000.00, while Cooperative Program gifts have increased only $16,841.00. Our Baptism ratio was 1-25 resident members for 1970-71. Our Sunday Schools are declining----44% of the total enrollment were absent each week.

My dear friends, God expects something better of us. The advance Program is very realistic and one which I believe will help us beyond measure. Please encourage your church to prayerfully consider this fine program.

Devotedly yours,

Floyd H. Rhyne

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Alley, J.C. - Archdale, First
Barker, W.H. - Cloverdale
Bean, Bobby - Reavis Memorial
Bishop, William - Albertson Road
Clarke, Harry - Baptist State Convention
Davis, Mrs. Donald - Conrad Memorial
Ferguson, Lester - English Road
Frank, Vernon - Lexington Avenue
Hamilton, Lester - Lexington Avenue
Haywood, W.W. - High Point, First
Hiatt, B.R. - Conrad Memorial
Hill, Woodrow - BIBLICAL RECORDER
Hinson, Jimmy - Baptist State Convention
Jones, Jerry - High Point, First
Laws, W.D. - Home Mission Board
LaMar, Mrs. Grayson - Allen Jay
Maddrey, Gordon - Baptist Foundation, Raleigh
Monk, J. Charlie - Brentwood
Neill, Charles E. - Green Street
Odum, Paul S. - Jamestown, First
Price, E.W. - Green Street
Rhyne, Floyd H. - Superintendent of Missions
Robbins, W.W. - Lexington Avenue
Shoemaker, Hal - Emerywood
Smith, Beldon - Allen Jay
Stafford, Charles - Hilliard Memorial
Stewart, E.B. - Trinity
Taylor, Pat - Allen Jay
Teague, J.Roy - Green Street
Tucker, Clyde - Reavis Memorial
Wall, Vincent - Hillcrest
White, Raymond - North Main Street
Winfrey, Gerald - Green Street

Program

Oak View Baptist Church
Thursday, October 19, 1972

Afternoon Session

THEME: "SHARING CHRIST"

Organ Prelude
Call To Order — Moderator
4:30 Worship - Ladies Handbell Choir, High Point, First-Jerry Jones, Director
4:50 Report of Program Committee ..... Vincent Wall
4:55 Report of Credentials Committee ..... Beldon Smith
5:00 Report of Treasurer ..... Woodroe Haywood
5:05 Report of Auditing Committee ..... Gerald Winfrey
5:10 Recognition of New Pastors & Staff Members
5:15 Miscellaneous Business

5:20 Hymn
Special Music
5:25 Annual Sermon ..... Clyde H. Tucker
6:00 Adjourn

SUPPER

Oak View Baptist Church
Evening Session

THEME: "SHARING CHRIST WITH THE COMMUNITY"

7:00 Worship - Emerywood Sanctuary Choir ..... Hal Shoemaker
Director
7:15 Report of Executive Committee ..... Floyd H. Rhyne
7:20 Report of Missions Committee ..... Raymond White
7:25 Report of Finance & Budget Committee ..... Bobby Beane
7:30 Report of Youth & Family Services Committee ..... Lester Hamilton
7:35 Report of Samaritan Inn ..... J.R. Teague
7:40 Report of Committee on Committees ..... B.R. Hiatt
7:45 Report of Christian Life Committee ..... Charles Stafford
7:50 Report of Baptist Foundation ..... Gordon Maddrey
7:55 Special Music
8:00 Message ..... E.W. Price, Jr.
8:30 Adjourn

First Baptist Church, Archdale
Friday, October 20, 1972
Afternoon Session
THEME: "SHARING CHRIST WITH NORTH CAROLINA"

4:30 Worship - Allen Jay Youth Group ..... Pat Taylor
Director
4:45 Report of Hospital ..... William Bishop
4:50 Report of Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Grayson LaMar
4:55 Report of Homes for Aging ..... W.H. Barker
5:00 Report of Memorials Committee ..... J. Charlie Monk
5:05 Departmental Reports
Sunday School ..... Lester Ferguson
Church Training ..... E.B. Stewart
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Donald Davis
Brotherhood ..... Charles Neill
5:25 Special Music
5:30 Message ..... Jimmy Hinson
6:00 Adjourn

SUPPER

First Baptist Church, Archdale
Evening Session

THEME: "SHARING CHRIST WITH AMERICA"

7:00 Worship - Lexington Avenue Church Choir ..... Vernon Frank
Director

7:15 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
Message on State Missions ..... Harry Clarke
7:25 Report of Time, Place & Preacher Committee ..... W.W. Robbins
7:30 Report of Nominating Committee ..... J.C. Alley
7:35 Report of BIBLICAL RECORDER ..... Woodrow Hill
7:40 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Paul S. Odum
7:45 Report of Evangelism Committee ..... Vincent Wall
7:50 Special Music
Message ..... W.D. Laws
8:30 Adjourn

Reports

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

There is one thing that we must never forget if we are to have any measure of success in the struggle of good against evil: it is a never-ending struggle. With every generation comes a new army of the foe; as certainly as there is a victory fo the right, just as certainly we can expect the foe to regroup and come at us again. The outstanding characteristic of the devil is his unwillingness to give up in his efforts to seduce the souls of men. This is one quality that we as Baptists and Christians could and should make sure that we have.

Statistics tell a grim story of the moral life in America. Perhaps not less in the State of North Carolina, and within the boundaries of Central Baptist Association. If there is a bright spot in this situation, locally, it might be seen in the fact that ABC stores have thus far been kept out of the City of High Point. But even this is not assured for the future unless the citizens wake up to what is being done by the brewing and distilling industries to get their products on the market here.

Drug abuse, alcoholism (experts predict 30 million alcoholics in the U.S. by 1980), racism, pornography, sexual promiscuity, and other forms of immorality are but the fruits of the wrong and sinful attitudes of the heart. The writer of Proverbs (4:23) says "Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life." Jesus said, " .. out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies" (Matt. 15:19). So let us who are called Christians guard our hearts and make certain that we not only are not guilty of this kind of defiling thought and conduct, but let us be positive in our opposition to those who would curse us and our children with even greater liberalization of (already unenforced) laws, and more outlets for their evils.

Earnest prayer and unwavering support of the church's program of worship and witness are essential to a successful battle against immorality and evil, for, as one heart and life is changed by the gospel of Christ, an evil society is changed by that much.

Your Christian Life Committee urges every Baptist over fifteen years of age to write letters to members of High Point City Council, the State Legislature, and the United States Congress, in protest of city, state, and national permissiveness that has come about as a result of irresponsible men occupying responsible positions in government, and insist upon the strengthening of existing laws by strict enforcement and court reform. We must always remember, however, that Christian love cannot be legislated and give a compassionate witness to those with whom we have to do. Mr. Robbins made a motion that the following two items be added to this report:

1. That we as an Association call upon our City Council to reverse itself on the sale of beer on Sunday (so as not to allow beer to be sold on Sunday).

2. That we appeal to our (churches) Brethern in Jamestown and Greensboro to call for a vote on ABC stores so that the Christian forces in these two cities can vote our ABC stores.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Stafford, Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. Six thousand youth and adults in 425 churches have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. Forty-two associations already have confirmed dates for schools. We thank God for this tremendous response to the important emphasis of lay witnessing. This will be a continuing effort in future years. We rejoice that over 300 people of our Central Association Churches participated in our three Lay Evangelism Schools, March 6-9. Reports of successes were gratifying.

Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Special conferences were held with practical emphasis on different phases of evangelism during the first afternoon session. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of Communications and the Division of Church Programs sponsored a Statewide Communications, Evangelism and Administration Conference in Greensboro in May. The purpose was to help pastors and others communicate the Gospel of Christ more effectively.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was YOUTH MINISTRIES WEEK with inspiration and training in Evangelism, Vocational Guidance and Recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and a workshop experience in learning how to witness for Christ. OVER 600 YOUTH and ADULTS were present for the week. ON FRIDAY EVENING 113 YOUTH MADE DIFFERENT KINDS OF PUBLIC DECISIONS. Next June we will have another Youth Ministries Week.

Almost 14,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the 2nd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on August 18 at the Greensboro Coliseum. A large number of young people responded to the invitation by Arthur Blessitt. It is evident that God is working through Christian youth today to share His Gospel in a thrilling, significant manner.

Let us rejoice in the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide evangelistic crusades and associational evangelism clincis during the past year. It is our hope and prayer that we shall continue to have a strong increase in baptisms this coming year that many more persons may experience Christ by genuine faith commitment.

The 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7, 1973 at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.

Remember to pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in North Carolina, our nation and our world.

Respectfully submitted,
Vincent G. Wall, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

As we survey the scene of WMU work in the churches of Central Baptist Association, we see many things. Some are encouraging, while others are much less so. Only 26 of our churches report any WMU work, and 20 of these made mid-year reports to the Associational WMU Director. These reports indicated, among other things,

that we are presently reaching some 1,680 preschoolers, girls, and women in vital learning, supporting, and action missions programs. They also indicated that we are weak in many areas that need to be changed for the better. For there is still much to be attempted and achieved through the channel of WMU in our churches.

The Associational WMU Council faced many challenges when we took office. With the beginning of our term, it was determined that improved communications and improved meetings were two of the major needs. We attempted to work toward these goals during the year. Of the meetings held throughout the year, two are representative. First, our observance of the worldwide Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. Cooperating with Negro Baptist women of our city, we met at the Baptist Center with about fifty women in attendance. The spirit of fellowship and spontaneous joining of hands during the closing hymn were highlights. Second, our Annual Session which was held in April of 1972. Conducting of business, inspiration, and fellowship were the main results of this gathering of WMU women and girls. The meeting was memorable because of our speakers, Mrs. Joan Furr and the Bill Mitchiners; and because of our special music which was presented by the Youth Choir of Oak View Baptist Church and a soloist from the hosting church, Green Street.

But a realistic survey looks more than backward. It looks around and forward. We must "begin right where we are" to strengthen existing work, then move out to Enlist and Enlarge, and to Engage in Witnessing through Mission Action. Yes, we must continue to expect ... in faith, and to attempt ... in His name and for His sake.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Donald Davis
W.M.U. Director

(Ed. Note - Less than 1,000 adult women were involved in any WMU Organization during 1970-71. There are close to 7,000 women in our churches 18-up. Ladies why miss a blessing----GET INVOLVED IN YOUR WMU!)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met throughout the Associational year to discuss needs and to take care of particular items of business. Although we had no intention of resting on our past accomplishments, and even though the opportunities to minister remain overwhelming, we felt we should wait until the Association responded sufficiently to the Baptist Center and Samaritan Inn before we embarked upon another challenge.

We come to the session of our Annual Meeting with hope that the work of our Association will continue to move forward under the leadership of our Superintendent of Missions and officers of the Association.

We take this opportunity to express to each member and friend of Central Baptist Association our deepest appreciation for the fine support given to the work of our Association. We also wish to express our appreciation to Brother Floyd Rhyne and to Mrs. Margaret Angel for their labor among us. To those who labored in love at the Baptist Center .... we also say "Thanks".

I, personally, would like to express my appreciation for being allowed to serve Central Baptist Association and ask that we all support Brother J.R. Newton and the Missions Committee in the year ahead.

The following is a statistical report on the Superintendent of Missions:

Local Church Visits	121
Sermons Preached	148
Individual Conferences	703

Group Conferences	131
Committee Meetings	83
Board Meetings	7
Denominational Meetings	14
Miles Traveled	19,103

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond H. White

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Many of our churches are reporting gains in their Sunday School enrollment and in average attendance. There seems to be a renewed interest in the Sunday School work in our Association.

Rev. Paul Gibson and his workers did a fine job in preparing our Vacation Bible School workers for their most important tasks. He reports that 23 churches held Bible Schools.

As we look forward to a new year of Sunday School work in our Association, we want you to be aware of the fine group of Associational Sunday School Workers that are available to assist you at any time:

Adult Director - Mr. Clyde Hall
Youth Director -
Children Director - Miss Alma Bumgarner
Preschool Director - Mrs. Edith Cecil
V.B.S. Director - Rev. F. Paul Gibson

On March 13, 1973, we will have a one-night Sunday School Revival. Please put forth your best effort in promoting attendance for this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
L.L. Ferguson
Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Last year 17 of the 33 Churches and Missions of Central Association reported having a Church Training program. Total enrollment was down 2,036 to 1,942 (1970 and 1971 figures). A part of a Church's failure to report a Training Program may be due to the fact that they do not realize that short-term training courses for leaders or members, and orientation classes for new members, regardless of when they are conducted should be reported as a part of the Church Training enrollment at the end of the year. We would encourage every Church, therefore, to elect a Church Training Director whether there is a continuing Sunday night program or not. However, we would encourage every church to have a Sunday night program, if possible. The suggested slogan is: "CHURCH ... the Sunday Night Place!"

During the past year, our annual "M" Night was held at the Green Street Baptist Church with 409 attending from 21 churches. Dr. Richard Henderson, missionary to Ghana and the Phillippines, brought an inspiring message. Pilot View won the banner for highest attendance with 104 present; and Garrell Street for the highest percentage of members present, their entire enrollment of 67.

Age-group conferences were held on January 25 at the First Baptist Church, Archdale. Churches were encouraged to send their leaders to our summer assemblies for

further training. The Church Training Director of the Association attended a week at Ridgecrest in July.

"Train to Share His Word" will be the theme for "M" Night this year at Reavis Memorial Baptist Church on Monday, December 4, 1972, 7:30 p.m. Rev. Nane Starnes of Asheville, who has just returned from a year of preaching in Japan, will be the keynote speaker. December 4 will be the first day of the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. Every church is encouraged to participate in this emphasis on Japan.

Age-group conferences are again scheduled for 1973, on Monday, January 22. Attention will be given to the use of materials available in Church Training. Every Church is encouraged to order the Resource Packet entitled "Upgrade" available from the Baptist Book Store. This is one way to upgrade your entire Church Training Program.

The following leaders have been enlisted to serve during the coming year:
Director - Elliot B. Stewart, Trinity
Advisor - John Reavis, High Point, First
Music Leader - Hal Shoemaker, Emerywood
Director of Church
Leader Training - Mel Anderson, Green Street
Director of New Member
Orientation - Bill Underwood, High Point, First
Adult Leader - L.B. Weaver, Green Street
Youth Leader -
Older Children (9-11) - Mrs. Homer Smith, High Point, First
Younger Children (6-8) - Mrs. H.J. Hodgin, High Point, First
Preschool Children - Miss Barbara Shaw, Hillcrest
To make a difference .... TRAIN! It's the Christlike thing to do!

Respectfully submitted,
Elliot Stewart
Church Training Director

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the waters of baptism.

The Cooperative Program is busy training capable leaders by helping students with scholarships in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000,000 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly people through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

Last year 1,020 Baptist churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 per cent or more over what they contributed the previous year. Did the church where you serve increase this much?

Will you do two things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to make a worthy increase in Co-

operative Program giving?

2. Will you pray for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes each day?

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Greene

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The churches are on mission to people under the Lordship of Christ - Matthew 28: 19-20; Acts 1:8. Churches in a cooperative plan express their mission beyond the local congregation. State Missions is interrelated by planning and financing with associations, the State Convention, Home and Foreign Missions Boards. There is a ministry of State Missions expressed within the local church in Evangelism, Church Programs, and Stewardship Promotion. State Missions is Christian Social Service expressed through institutions. State Missions is churches expressing a positive interest in Christian Education.

State Missions is a multiplicity of special ministries too big for any one local church. These ministries to areas of need may be altogether supported by State Missions budgeting, or a cooperative budgeting arrangement of the local church, the association, the State Convention, and the Home Mission Board. Such specialized ministries include work at Cherokee and Pembroke, promotion and coordination of World Mission Conferences, support of part-time Chaplaincies in several correctional institutions, assistance in witnessing to and enlisting for service Orientals and Spanish speaking peoples. A specialized ministry to the deaf includes evangelizing, teaching and counselling the deaf.

Also included is a cooperative plan for Seminary extension and a rapidly growing Resort Ministry. Fruitland Baptist Institute is an area of State Missions. Our cities need Baptist Centers and other expressions of Christian social and evangelistic concern. State Missions promotes and supports a vigorous ministry in the inner city. State Missions continues a specialized ministry with other races.

State Missions serves the pastor and local church. New churches are encouraged by loans and grants of lot aid. Needy churches are given financial aid until they can become self-supporting. Pastors are directly helped through Annuity supplements.

State Missions is a cooperative ministry by the churches to people who need God and other churches that need help.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry Clarke

BAPTIST CENTER REPORT

There has been a lot of action at the Baptist Center this year. The Center is a real blessing to the staff of the Association. Those who are paid staff members, either part or full time, have used it all year.

The building was used by the 122 people that make up the Committees of the Association. Thirty-three departmental workers have met occasionally. Three state-wide meetings were guests of the Center.

The guest rooms were used many times for a night's lodging and often-times for an entire week. Food from our pantry was shared with many families. We were able also (through designated gifts) to buy meat, milk, butter, eggs, etc., to go with our

staple foods. Through these gifts, we were also able to provide heat, gas bills have been paid, phone service provided, etc. From our clothing rooms we were able to furnish clothes for 89 children and 47 adults.

In our sewing classes, we have had 82 pupils and 15 instructors involved. Many children last year received special training in our Tutoring Program. The writer has counseled with many families----some of which were referred by different social agencies of our city. Many of these families are reunited and seem to be doing well.

Will you please remember the work in your prayers each day.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd H. Rhyne

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

In our Baptist Homes for the Aging, we feel that there is no relationship more important and more blessed than the one that we have with our Baptist people in our Baptist Associations throughout the State. It is a special joy to visit personally the Associations and to have fellowship with the good people who mean so much to us in our ministry and to express to them our special thanksgiving. It is with a deep sense of gratitude to the Lord and to you that we bring this report on our Baptist Homes for 1972.

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our twenty-one years. The Special Offering for the Homes and support through the Cooperative Program reflect an encouraging increase. Through these vital sources, the Homes during the past year derived almost 30% of the total operating budget in the care of the residents and patients, with 20% coming from the offering, and 10% through the Cooperative Program. The most significant fact about this support from our Baptist people is that the majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs, and these love gifts are used for their care. In fact, these gifts are a lifeline to the residents, and they could not be maintained without them. The greatest challenge to our Baptist people is to continue to increase the Special Offering from year to year, and thus keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend so greatly on it.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients. In these Homes we specialize in tender loving care and do not know of any place this side of Heaven, and outside of one's home, where a person can receive more compassionate Christian care.

Of great significance during the past year, in May, was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accomodating 18 additional patients, was completed in November of 1971 and named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York of Greensboro. He and Mrs. York gave $80,000.00 for the construction of this new Wing, and the additional money needed was raised by the Trustees of the Homes. With this new addition, the Baptist Homes have been able to receive some few persons, on a limited basis only, directly as patients. The majority of the beds in the Nursing Care Unit are used for the residents of the five Homes, when nursing care becomes necessary. We are glad that the base of our operation has been broadened to include a ministry to the aging sick person, and we can only hope that we will move forward and be able to receive more patients in the years ahead.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that North Carolina Baptists are doing. Be glad that you are a Baptist, and be grateful for the part that you are having in making the life of an aging person more abundant and more secure.

Respectfully submitted,
W.H. Barker
Homes for the Aging Representative

TREASURER'S REPORT 1971-72

Receipts form Churches

CHURCHES:

Albertson Road	$ 1,200.00
Allen Jay	600.00
Archdale, First	1,100.00
Brentwood	742.07
Cloverdale	20.00
College Heights	58.00
Conrad Memorial	1,325.07
Emerywood	625.00
English Road	1,006.00
Fairmont Park	720.00
Friendly	81.75
Garrell Street	200.00
Green Street	3,400.00
High Point, First	3,914.24
Hillcrest	552.50
Hilliard Memorial	690.00
Jamestown, First	687.50
Jewel	480.00
Lake Park	290.00
Lexington Avenue	1,984.21
Mount Calvary	-0-
North Main Street	2,363.71
Oak View	2.400.00
Parkwood	-0-
Pilot View	1,160.00
Reavis Memorial	1,580.00
Smith Grove	5.00
Southside	390.00
Trindale	600.00
Trinity	410.33
Woodlawn	-0-

MISSIONS:

Grimes Avenue	100.00
West End	112.50
TOTAL	$28,797.88

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash Balance September 30, 1971 $ 3,270.85

RECEIPTS:

Churches	$28,797.88

Baptist State Convention		1,913.00	
Designated:			
WIN Material	$1,320.00		
Special Needs	1,461.88		
Samaritan Inn	430.00		
Other	243.00		
		3,454.88	
Miscellaneous		100.29	
TOTAL			34,266.05
GRAND TOTAL			$37,536.90

BUDGET EXPENDITURES

I.	ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
1.	Christian Life Committee	14.40	
2.	Sunday School	67.73	
3.	Church Training	93.48	
4.	Woman's Missionary Union	206.75	
5.	Brotherhood	51.31	
6.	Music	52.70	
7.	Evangelism	-0-	
8.	Baptist Hour	765.00	
9.	Youth & Family Services Program and Promotion	210.00	
	Director's Salary (Part-time)	600.00	
10.	Annual Meeting	114.13	
			2,175.50
II.	OPERATING EXPENSES		
1.	Superintendent of Missions	7,020.00	
2.	Social Security	585.00	
3.	Secretary	3,120.00	
4.	Social Security	184.18	
5.	Extra Secretary Help	-0-	
6.	Annuity:		
	Retirement	400.08	
	Insurance	281.28	
7.	Travel	1,440.00	
8.	Telephone	224.84	
9.	Office Supplies (including new equipment)	2,819.89	
10.	Printing Minutes	461.80	
11.	Convention & Other Meetings	400.35	
12.	Utilities	600.00	
			17,537.42
III.	MISSIONS		
1.	Local Mission Projects	500.38	
2.	Baptist Student Union	-0-	
3.	Ridgecrest and Camps	-0-	
4.	Benevolent Fund	-0-	
5.	Christmas Gifts:		
	Superintendent of Missions	150.00	
	Secretary	50.00	
			700.38

IV.	SAMARITAN INN		
	1. Contingency Fund	1,235.32	
	2. Salary	4,841.10	
	3. Housing	583.31	
			6,659.73
V.	BUILDING AND GROUNDS		
	1. Debt Retirement	2,251.20	
	2. Maintance	264.81	
	3. Heat, Electricity, Etc.	504.96	
	4. Insurance	127.00	
			3,147.97
VI.	INCIDENTIALS	157.15	157.15
	DESIGNATED EXPENDITURES	2,500.86	2,500.86
	TOTAL		$32,879.01

Payroll Taxes:		
Withheld	$1,429.11	
Paid	1,363.78	
Cash Balance September 30, 1972	4,723.22	
Less: Special Designated	701.22	
Working Balance		$ 4,022.00

Note 1 - $800.00 transferred from Local Mission Projects
Note 2 - Includes $1,268.00 paid to architect

Respectfully submitted,
Woodroe Haywood
Treasurer

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of North Carolina. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so - Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation through cash, securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property (farms, woodland, houses, lots); and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making

adequate preparation to use of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARDSHIP IN PERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the person who uses the Foundation for this purpose.

If you have any further questions or need a representative to visit you, you may contact the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Maddrey

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. This relationship has been characterized, on the part of the agency, by a sensitivity to real needs and a commitment to the best in child care. On the part of North Carolina Baptists, there has been a lasting commitment to child care expressed in generous and enthusiastic support of the agency's ministry.

This annual report finds the agency vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing patterns of family life and the involvement of government in social ministries profoundly affect the number of children needing our care and the types of care needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency: emotional alienation from family; trouble with the court; borderline retardation; emotional disturbance which requires professional treatment. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Baptist Children's Home will not be content to provide minimal care only. We are committed to quality care which serves the whole person, providing the experiences and relationships which can enable the child to develop his full potential. Quality care costs. It makes heavy demands on the individual staff member in his involvement with the child. It requires more staff members for the number of children served. It necessitates the purchase of supplementary professional services, such as medical and psychological specialists. But the cost is really an investment in the future of the children served, and we believe it is the best investment of life and money we can make.

The Children's Homes continues to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in that section of the state. Childs Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. Across the state, renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. Our Baptist friends have demonstrated through their interest and support that they believe in what we are doing. The Cooperative Program continues to be the life blood of our financial support. The 1971 Thangsgiving Offering channeled $400,000 into our ministry of child care. Special gifts and bequests from individuals continue to provide for capital improvements. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C.G. LaMar
Children's Home Representative

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES REPORT

Our work this year has been full and hard, but very rewarding. We have touched the lives of a great number of young people in many ways and have tried to orient all of them to Christ. We do not know how successful we are at the moment, but are thankful for the opportunity to serve Christ in this position.

Records are valuable but can only give us a partial picture of what really happens in God's work. We share with you the figures compiled this associational year and hope that more of you will be in the picture this coming year as Sponsors.

Speaking engagements in churches explaining our work and seeking sponsors	8
Referrals from the courts	10
Sponsors assigned	6
Furnished groceries for family	1
Counseling with parents and referrals	8
Associational Committee Meeting	1
Training Session for Sponsors	1
Number of sponsors trained	2

The Director attended:

State Staff Meetings	1
Regional Staff Meetings	2
Seminar in Louisville for Home Mission Board	1
Volunteer Workshop in Greensboro	1
Court 1/2 day per week when Court meets	

Each year the Association sponsors a week-end camp at CaRAway for youth selected by the Chief Counselor of our local Juvenile Court Division. This year 13 boys and 7 counselors spent from Friday afternoon until Sunday afternoon at CaRAway. From rest time to Sunday School time, every hour was planned to get the most out of camp for each boy. The counselors, volunteers from our churches, had a great time and contributed the week-end to guiding the boys. A group of young people and adults from First Church, Jamestown, furnished a hot dog supper on Saturday and shared in a campfire service in the evening. An opportunity for testimonies of what Jesus has done for them was shared by several of the group who came in. Twelve (12) of the thirteen (13) boys made a profession of faith in Christ----several counselors made a new commitment and your Director praised God.

Our program is small in numbers reached, but great in scope. We are fortunate to have a dedicated Christian man, Aubrey Strother, in the strategic position as Chief Counselor to work with. Without him, our work in the Association would have a completely different picture.

At the moment, we do have a number of new sponsors and plan to have a training session for them right away. This coming year looks bright already. We do need new sponsors to help broaden our base of work. Will you be a Sponsor?

Respectfully submitted,
Robert G. Canipe
Part-time Director

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is nearing the 100,000 mark in circulation----thanks to churches and individuals all over the state who have helped to bring this about. Once this goal is reached, new ones will be set as part of a continuing effort to put the RECORDER in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Not only in circulation progress, but in other ways has been a good year for the RECORDER. During the year, Woodrow W. Hill, well-known pastor and writer, came with the RECORDER as field representative. He will be speaking in associations, churches, pastors' conferences and in other meetings all over the state. Thus he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking to carry the RECORDER message to every corner of North Carolina.

This was also the year that the Recorder went to computer. Because of the growing circulation, this had to be done.

As it has in the past, the RECORDER seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility and the editor and his staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists. If your church does not have the RECORDER in the budget, or if it does not have a club at all, please take the leadership in seeing that this situation is corrected in the coming year. The RECORDER will be 140 years old next January 18. Those responsible for its publication each week recommit themselves to this important ministry of the printed word.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow W. Hill

SAMARITAN INN REPORT

March 1 - September 30, 1972

RECEIPTS:

Sale of Paper and Cardboard	$ 1,808.34
Hauling of Trash	1,067.50
Hauling and Selling	1,049.75
Labor	174.00
Room and Board	6,222.97
Donations	490.00
Hartford Insurance Company	104.93
State Farm Insurance Company	220.78
New Life Homes Account	80.74
TOTAL to be accounted for	$11,219.01

DISBURSEMENTS:

Food	$ 3,116.20
Rent	1,325.00
Utilities and Fuel	1,215.83
Central Savings Bank for Truck	2,538.64
Operation of Truck	1,111.22
Office Supplies and Brochure	91.14
Household Expenses	953.99
TOTAL Disbursements	$10,352.02

Bank Balance	866.99
Total Accounted for	$11,219.01
Building Fund (In Checking Account)	190.00
Working Balance	676.99

The Samaritan Inn is ministering to the needs of alcoholics in the love and name of Jesus Christ. The story of the Samaritan Inn is one of success. The financial statement will speak for itself; therefore, our story will not include the financial success of the Inn. We have been successful in that we have extended a helping hand to 133 men since March 1 of this year. To these men we have given 3,529 nights of lodging and served to them 10,588 meals. We have also given to them counsel and understanding. It has all been done in the name of Jesus.

Since having a full-time Innkeeper, we have seen the length of stay continuely increase. The median number of days stayed for March was 14. This increased to 27 six months later. At the close of the Associational year, it had increased to 33 days per man. This means that men are finding the Samaritan Inn to be a place where one can remain sober and live a normal life. We presently have six men who have been with us for eight weeks or longer. These men are living sober lives as do all who stay with us at the Inn. These men are grateful to Baptists of Central Association for providing them a place where they can enjoy a better life.

The Bible is taught at the Inn on Sundays, both morning and night, Wednesdays and Thursdays. There is an AA meeting on Tuesday nights. If facilities permitted, we would like to have a program of recreation and provide space for work in crafts. Therefore, we long for the day when the dream of a new building will become a reality and all of this and more will be possible. But, until then, we shall continue to minister in the name of Jesus Christ to the needs of alcoholics who come to the Samaritan Inn.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond H. White
Acting Executive Director

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughtout our state and nation and around the world.

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and in education, as well as direct patient care. The ministry through research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 counties of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly-skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinction of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months--i.e., one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions--was not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of our churches.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black."

The new patient tower is being completed and some departments have already moved into the lower levels. Complete occupation should take place by January, 1973. One additional unit, a two story unit housing the emergency room and out-patient clinic, is scheduled to be completed by 1973. This will conclude the present development program.

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan; it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

Respectfully submitted,
William Bishop
Hospital Representative

SUMMARY OF EXECUITVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The Executive Committee met seven (7) times during the year. This is a summary of the action taken:

NOVEMBER - Approved recommendations form Directors of New Life Homes as follows: (1) That the name be changed to Samaritan Inn, Inc.; (2) The group was informed that a Personnel Committee had been appointed to solicit funds of $12,000.00 to hire a Director, and that the $6,000.00 in the budget be used for an Associate Director (now Innkeeper).

DECEMBER - Voted to carry on the work of Samaritan Inn under the guidance of the Missions Committee until March 1, 1972.

JANUARY - Voted to employ Oren Mills as full-time Innkeeper at a Salary of $5,500.00 a year and $1,000.00 for housing.

FEBRUARY - Voted to buy a new truck for Samaritan Inn, Inc.

APRIL - Voted to have an Associational-wide Christian Home Conference during Christian Home Week in 1973.

JUNE - Elected the officers for the departments of the Association. (List will be distributed)

Voted to pay the architect $1,500.00 for plans for Samaritan Inn and instructed the Board of Directors to solicit funds for the building.

JULY - Voted that progress reports be made by the Board of Directors of Samaritan Inn to Executive Committee and that the Board not start building until they have approval of Executive Committee.

Approved recommendation from Finance Committee that $800.00 be taken

from Local Mission Projects (ItemIII, No. 1) and transferred to Office Supplies (Item II, No. 9).

SEPTEMBER - Adopted Calendar of Activities for 1973 and discussed the new budget.

BUDGET 1972-73

I.	ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			
	1.	Christian Life Committee	300.00	
	2.	Sunday School	150.00	
	3.	Church Training	150.00	
	4.	Woman 's Missionary Union	250.00	
	5.	Brotherhood	150.00	
	6.	Music	125.00	
	7.	Evangelism	200.00	
	8.	Baptist Hour	780.00	
	9.	Youth & Family Service:		
		Program	400.00	
		Director 's Salary (Part-time)	600.00	
	10.	Annual Meeting	200.00	
		TOTAL		3,305.00
II.	OPERATING EXPENSES			
	1.	Superintendent of Missions	7,800.00	
	2.	Social Security	608.40	
	3.	Secretary	3,484.00	
	4.	Social Security (Secretary)	200.00	
	5.	Extra Secretary Help	150.00	
	6.	Annuity:		
		Retirement	400.08	
		Insurance	281.28	
	7.	Travel	1,620.00	
	8.	Telephone	250.00	
	9.	Office Supplies (Inc. New Equipment)	1,900.00	
	10.	Printing Minutes	500.00	
	11.	Convention and other Meetings	500.00	
	12.	Utilities	600.00	
		TOTAL		18,293.76
III.	MISSIONS			
	1.	Local Mission Projects	1,500.00	
	2.	Baptist Student Union	50.00	
	3.	Benevolent Fund	200.00	
	4.	Christmas Gifts:		
		Superintendent of Missions	150.00	
		Secretary	50.00	

5.	Ridgecrest and Camps	150.00	
	TOTAL		2,100.00

IV.	SAMARITAN INN		
1.	Inn Keeper	5,824.00	
2.	Housing Allowance	1,200.00	
3.	Social Security	315.95	
4.	Annuity	400.08	
5.	Christmas Gift	100.00	
6.	Salary - Cook	1,300.00	
7.	Salary - Truck Driver	1,300.00	
	TOTAL		10,440.03

V.	BUILDING AND GROUNDS		
1.	Debt Retirement	2,251.00	
2.	Maintance	800.00	
3.	Heat, Electric, Water	600.00	
4.	Insurance	135.00	
5.	Workman 's Compensation Insurance	93.00	
	TOTAL		3,879.00

VI.	INCIDENTIALS	200.00	200.00
	GRAND TOTAL		$38,217.79

AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

The books of Central Baptist Association for the year October 1, 1971 through September 30, 1972 have been audited and are in balance.

The books are well kept and orderly.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Winfrey, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Joe Adcock, Chairman
1973
Elmer Simpson
Dan Odum
1974
Hubert Hill
John Sullivan
1975
Rhodes Dodson
Joe Adcock

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
Clyde Tucker, Chairman
1973
Walter Crissman
Paul Odum
Charlie Monk
1974
Robert Culler
E. W. Price
Clyde Tucker
1975

Joe Patterson
Elliot Stewart
Randall Rudd

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Elwood Faircloth, Chairman
1973
Cline Messinger
Elwood Faircloth
Carroll Welborn
1974
Dewey Corn
Lloyd Willard
Clyde Hall
1975
Woodrow Robbins
Bill Bishop
Dave Boyles

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
B.R. Hiatt, Chairman
1973
Jack Dodson
Everett Grayson
Clyde Kennedy
1974
B.R. Hiatt
Paul Forrester
Charles Edwards
1975
Joyce Welborn
Patsy Willard
Mildred Dills

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Vincent Wall, Chairman
1973
Tom Allen
J.C. Alley
1974
Waldo Inman
Vincent Wall
1975
Paul Jester
Kent Bennett

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Bobby Beane, Chairman
1973
Glenn Hartman
Bill Groce
Tom Moore
Elwood Faircloth
1974
Bobby Beane
Paul Forrester
Bill Stutts
Charles Stafford
1975
Stanley Earomirski
Philip Mowery
Lloyd Evans
Harold Cotton

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Mr. R.R. Bryden, Chairman
1973
William Shelton
Mrs. L.H. Hollingsworth
1974
Mrs. R.R. Bryden
Mrs. Lester Hamilton
1975
Mr. Pat Taylor
Mrs. Jack Cox

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Chairman
1973
Mrs. Kenneth Miller
1974
Miss Alma Bumgarner
1975
Walter Crissman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
J.R. Newton, Chairman
Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer
1973
Dennis Young
J.R. Newton
Kenneth Miller
1974
Thomas Bouldin
Clyde Tucker
Bill Hayworth
1975
B.R. Hiatt
Rue Holder
Billy Long

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
J.C. Alley, Chairman
1973
Ron Bowen

John Reavis
Mrs. Kelly King
1974
J.C. Alley
Mrs. Paul Morgan
Miss Bobbi Shaw
1975
Mary Lewallen
Hazel Bowen
Mrs. Clyde Tucker

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Billy Long, Chairman
1973
B.C. McMurray
E.W. Price
1974
Raymond White
Billy Long
1975
Charles Stafford
Lester Ferguson

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Mel Anderson, Chairman
1973
Tom Allen
Beldon Smith
Charlie Monk
1974
Vincent Wall
Wayne Bullard
Bruce Simmons
1975
Mel Anderson
Mrs. Anita Stafford
Mrs. Byron Godfrey

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
John A. Reavis, Chairman
1973
Roger Moore
Jesse Hill
1974
John A. Reavis
Robert Draughn
1975
Homer Hicks
Jim Kendrick

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Paul Odum, Chairman
1973
W. H. Barker
Mrs. Curtis Wood
1974
Paul Odum
R. G. Canipe
1975
Mrs. John Reavis
Mrs. R.L. Rudd

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Bob Allen, Chairman
1973
J. Dewey Smith
Mel Anderson
1974
Robert Culler
Bob Allen
1975
Bob Ridge
J.E. Saunders

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
W.W. Robbins, Chairman
1973
J.C. Alley
1974
W.W. Robbins
1975
Kenneth Miller

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES
Bob Cecil, Chairman
1973
Bob Cecil
Don Andrews
1974
F.M. Langston
Byron Godfrey
1975
Jim Clontz
Eugene Smith

Respectfully submitted,
B.R. Hiatt, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee recommends that:

1. We express our gratitude to the Oak View Baptist Church, Rev. Kenneth Miller, pastor, and the First Baptist Church, Archdale, Rev. J.C. Alley, pastor, for their fine hospitality, delicious meals and warm welcome shown us by them and their families.

2. We express appreciation to our Moderator, Mr. Charles E. Neill, Jr.; Vice-Moderator, Rev. Beldon D. Smith for the manner in which they have carried on the work of our Association this past year.

3. We express our appreciation to Floyd H. Rhyne, Superintendent of Missions, Mrs. Rhyne and the Staff at the Baptist Center for their labor that made this another great year for the Association.

4. We express our thanks to the Program Committee for this helpful and inspiring program of the Fourteenth Annual Session of the Association.

5. We are especially grateful to the following committees: Christian Life Committee, Finance Committee, Missions Committee, Evangelism Committee and Nominating Committee for their splendid work.

6. We owe a debt of gratitude to Rev. Bob Canipe for his work with juvenile delinquents.

7. We express words of appreciation to the various news medias in High Point for time, space and consideration given to the churches of our Association.

8. We rededicate our lives anew today that we may become the instruments of God to evangelize and disciple our world for Christ.

9. Whereas, our Association has expanded its ministry through the Baptist Center and the Samaritan Inn. Be it resolved that all of our churches be encouraged to participate in more active way:

   A. BAPTIST CENTER - Each church be responsible for providing workers for the different projects, the Baptist Center engages in, and these workers also be assigned perhaps on a monthly basis.

   B. SAMARITAN INN - Each church to be responsible for the spiritual ministry at the Samaritan Inn on a monthly basis. This would include maintaining the Sunday School hour, the Church Training Hour, Prayer Meeting and Bible Study. This would stimulate a greater interest among the churches of the Association in the work as well as provide a spiritual GROWTH for the men leading in this effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul S. Odum
Chairman

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON ROAD
- Mrs. Hassie Stanford
- Mrs. Nellie Driggers
- Mrs. Lela Mitchell
- Mrs. Rachel Williams
- Mrs. Beatrice Waters
- Mrs. Paraleigh Welborn
- Mrs. Daisy Hamilton

ALLEN JAY
- Mrs. Annie Gray
- Mrs. Nell Mitchell
- Mr. T.R. Grant
- Mr. E.T. Lawson

ARCHDALE, FIRST
- Mrs. Jennie Hepler

BRENTWOOD
- Mr. Craig Allen
- Mr. William McManess
- Mr. W.S. Vaughn

EMERYWOOD
- Mr. Garland Chappell, Deacon
- Mr. Lewis Godshall
- Mrs. George Ridge
- Mrs. Elizabeth Slack
- Mr. Rik Highbaugh

ENGLISH ROAD
- Mr. A.L. Valentine
- Mrs. Virginia Hedrick
- Mr. R.H. Millikan
- Mr. Noah Hedrick
- Mr. Howard Byrd

FAIRMONT PARK
- Mrs. Virgie Eury
- Mrs. Bessie Wilkes

FRIENDLY
- Mr. Bill Cromer
- Mrs. Ruth Collins

GARRELL STREET
- Mrs. Elsie McClure

GREEN STREET
- Mr. Harry C. Johnson
- Mr. Earl Staton
- Mr. Herman Malpass
- Mrs. Nannie Keever
- Mr. W.W. Wilson
- Mr. A.W. Norman (WEM)
- Mrs. Emma Pulliam
- Mr. Claude Rice
- Mr. Melvin Stone
- Miss Mary Frances Thompson
- Mr. Henry Sedberry
- Mrs. Gay Iddings
- Mr. Robert Moore
- Mrs. W.G. Powers
- Mr. J.L. Kivett
- Mrs. Charles Brown
- Mrs. J.H. Sechrest
- Mrs. Argie Wood
- Mr. John E. Dickens
- Mrs. Jimmy Talton
- Mr. Alford Little
- Mr. Clyde Cody
- Dr. J. Luther Brown
- Mrs. Mary Ellis
- Mr. Ben C. Mixson
- Mrs. J.T. Lamb

HIGH POINT, FIRST
- Mr. J.M. Hoots
- Mrs. O.C. Chapman, Jr.
- Mrs. J.T. Banks
- Mr. L.G. Monroe
- Mrs. J.L. Payne
- Mr. Buford Petty
- Mr. C.J. Elliott
- Mrs. Charles F. Scott
- Mrs. J.G. Scruggs
- Mr. Robert Mounce
- Mrs. C.R. Harrison
- Mr. Wiley M. Webb
- Mrs. E.K. Hightower
- Mrs. J.A. Bevill
- Mrs. Mabel Farlow

HILLARD MEMORIAL
- Mr. Arthur Craver
- Miss Patricia Byars
- Mr. W.R. Ward
- Mr. John Slay
- Mrs. Essie Edwards

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Mrs. John Roach
Mr. Charles Stancil

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mr. Gurney Smith
Mrs. Earl Johnson
Mr. Arvell B. Cook
Mrs. J.H. Fletcher
Mrs. Albert Parker

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mr. W.F. Foster
Mr. Robert L. Teague
Mr. J. Ralph Sechrest
Mrs. B.W. Moore
Mr. George Grissett
Mr. B.W. Moore
Mrs. S.H. Cross
Mrs. Oscar Brown
Mr. M.F. Pugh
Mrs. Alice Cook
Mr. Ben Inman
Mr. Marcul J. Edwards
Mr. Bobby D. Richard

OAK VIEW
Mr. S.R. Clinard

PILOT VIEW
Mrs. Lula Allen
Mr. Ralph Collier

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mr. William Buckner

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. W.S. Fraizer
Mr. Steve Stancel
Mrs. Faye Thrift

TRINITY
Mr. Luther Pierce
Mrs. Irene Koon
Mrs. Janie Welborn

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12, 956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12, 533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15, 638
1962-Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thronburg	31	14, 156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14, 228
Oct. 18	Oakview						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Mem.	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14, 637
Oct. 16	North Main						
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angle	32	15, 072
Oct. 15	Green Street						
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Rd.						
1967-Oct. 19	English St.	Guilford	B. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angle	35	14, 623
Oct. 20	Allen Jay						
1968-Oct. 24	First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15, 318
Oct. 25	Green Street						
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angle	35	15, 655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest						
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15, 655
Oct. 23	Fairmount	Guilford	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15, 655
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memor.	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33	15, 655
Oct. 19	First, Jamestown	Guilford	E. W. PRice	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15, 655
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C.H. Tucker	Charles Neill		32	16, 063
Oct. 20	First Archdale	Randolph		Charles Neill			

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MR. WAYNE BULLARD
Address: 300 Gregg City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27263

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	1 Location (1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9,999) Med. City (10,000-49,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Lge. City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban) Key	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property, including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albertson Road	William Bishop, P.O. Box 1545, H.P. 27261	Guilford	1948	6	x		2	11	22	350	114	464	0	1	30000	300000	63353
Allen Jay	Beldon D. Smith, Rt. 4, Ebb Shore Dr., H.P. 27263	Guilford	1934	9	x		7	6	20	436	201	637	1	4	23628	260046	43145
Archdale, First	J. C. Alley, 501 Julian, H.P. 27263	Randolph	1942	4	x		22	16	8	418	80	528	0	0	25000	150000	72066
Brentwood	J. Charlie Monk, Jr., 1309 Worth St., H.P. 27261	Guilford	1938	9	x		8	9	23	518	32	550	0	7	20000	221400	65522
Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H.P. 27260	Guilford	1957	9	x		4	4	4	32	6	38	0	1	0	12000	0
College Heights	B. C. McMurray, 2434 E. Lexington Ave., H.P. 27260	Guilford	1965	4	x		3	11	13	59	16	75	0	0	0	65000	14548
Conrad Memorial	B. R. Hiatt, 1508 Beaucrest Ave., H.P. 27260	Guilford	1946	0	x		3	15	14	380	70	450	0	2	35000	135000	0
Emerywood	L. H. Hollingworth, 801 Arbordale, H.P. 27260	Guilford	1956	9	x		28	38	15	536	200	736	1	5	32000	879000	0
English Road	Lester L. Ferguson, 1111 English Rd., H.P. 27260	Guilford	1913	9	x		18	14	18	547	255	802	1	0	25000	225000	20000
Fairmont Park		Guilford	1940	7	x		14	2	20	283	57	340	1	4	33000	128000	2833
Friendly	Billy Long, 609 Montlieu Ave., H.P. 27262	Guilford	1944	9	x		5	7	2	79	35	124	1	0	0	42000	1000
Garrell Street	Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., H.P. 27261	Randolph	1967	6	x		17	8	4	142	0	142	3	0	0	78000	0
Green Street	E. W. Price, Jr., 940 Nottingham, H.P. 27260	Guilford	1898	8	x		75	69	94	2420	357	2777		11	75000	1200000	0
High Point, First		Guilford	1825	8	x		24	8	47	1062	439	1511	2	5	35000	715000	0
Hillcrest	Vincent G. Wall, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1961	1	x		25	21	5	228	21	249	1	0	23500	136000	60500
Hilliard Memorial	Charles W. Stafford, 2332 Edgewood Dr., H.P. 27260	Guilford	1928	6	x		7	4	15	451	73	524	0	0	22000	325000	9110
Jamestown, First	Paul S. Odum, P.O. Box 207, Jamestown 27282	Guilford	1954	3	x		9	25	15	307	36	343	2	0	0	275000	62434
Jewel	Ramon Ergle, 100 Oak Knoll Dr., Trinity 37370	Guilford	1941	7	x		5	4	19	246	17	263	2	2	17500	57500	11343
Lake Park	Marvin Holladay, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	Randolph	1966	2	x		0	8	0	85	5	90	0	0	20000	25000	14777
Lexington Avenue	W. W. Robbins, P.O. Box 5172, H.P. 27262	Guilford	1929	9	x		24	26	25	657	38	695	3	0	30000	397000	32187
North Main Street	Raymond H. White, 3523 Woodview D., H.P. 27260	Guilford	1908	9	x		17	0	45	631	226	857	0	4	0	400000	0
Oak View	Kenneth A. Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., H.P. 27260	Guilford	1958	0	x		33	41	39	489	32	521	4	2	17000	576745	331102
Parkwood	Tim M. Brantley, Rt. 1, Box 319, H.P. 27260	Guilford	1963	1	x		3	3	5	90	7	103	2	0	15000	20000	13000
Pilot View	Paul T. Forrester, Rt. 5, Box 66, H.P. 27263	Randolph	1941	7	x		42	19	16	505	0	505	9	2	21101	330000	200000
Reavis Memorial	Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale, H.P. 27263	Guilford	1952	7	x		4	1	15	348	58	406	0	5	16500	200000	16994
Smith Grove	Ward Laramore, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	Guilford										284					
Southside	Charles F. McDowell, Sr., 909 Wimbledon Pl., H.P. 27260	Guilford	1914	9	x		4	1	16	310	155	465	0	2	36000	136000	0
Trindale	Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, H.P. 27263	Randolph	1964	1	x		8	8	3	156	53	209	0	0	0	60000	15229
Trinity	Elliot B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370	Randolph	1924	3	x		9	12	0	341	89	430	3	0	15000	150000	37200
Woodlawn	A. B. Asbill, 3801 Mulberry Lane, H.P. 27260	Guilford										643					
MISSIONS																	
Grimes Avenue	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St., H.P. 27262	Guilford		9	x		22	6	4	216	86	302	2	0	0	50000	0
West End	R. G. Canipe, 218 Yorktown, Kernersville 27284	Guilford															
	TOTALS						420	391	522	12106	2672	16063	36	60	567229	1498691	86343

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. LESTER FERGUSON

Address: 1111 English Rd. City: High Pt. State: N.C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Albertson Road	Mr. Frank Myers, Rt. 5, H. P. 27263	25	42	44	3	80	25	0	4	8	0	231	140	0	0	0	0	78	0	78
Allen Jay	Mr. Grady Garner, 605 Belmont Dr., H. P. 27263	27	39	47	39	53	45	13	4	5	0	272	193	0	0	0	0	110	0	110
Archdale, First	Mr. Roland Wright, 602 Playground R., H. P. 27263	55	66	58	23	156	0	0	0	5	0	363	167	0	0	0	0	163	0	163
Brentwood	Mr. Elmer Simpson, 521 Denny St., H. P. 27262	43	50	67	69	78	0	0	0	4	0	310	179	1	39	0	0	181	0	181
Cloverdale		0	11	4	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	30	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights	Mr. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Rd., H. P. 27260	5	7	23	4	25	2	0	0	1	0	67	30	2	20	0	0	42	0	42
Conrad Memorial	Mr. Bruce Simmons, 901 Forrest Ave., H. P. 27262	33	50	47	0	149	0	0	0	4	16	299	156	0	0	0	0	99	0	99
Emerywood	Mr. Phil Dixon, 1236 Westminster, H. P. 27260	69	119	94	0	218	64	0	0	12	0	576	257	0	0	0	0	145	0	145
English Road		41	82	65	21	223	0	0	15	4	0	451	258	0	0	0	0	162	0	162
Fairmont Park	Mr. Waldo Inman, Rt. 6, Box 542, Thomasville 27360	24	28	28	25	40	40	1	0	5	0	191	102	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Friendly	Mr. J. L. Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., H. P. 27260	7	31	11	22	22	29	0	0	0	0	122	84	0	0	0	0	83	0	83
Garrell Street	Mr. E. A. Dawson, 408 Playground Rd., H. P. 27263	24	90	52	22	38	0	0	0	0	0	226	189	0	0	0	0	124	0	124
Green Street	Mr. Frank Ward, 1120 Tanglewood, H. P. 27261	175	264	300	56	586	234	55	34	18	407	2129	1034	0	0	0	0	411	379	790
High Point, First	Mr. J. Clyde Hall, 700 Ferndale, H. P. 27260	127	451	255	94	68	353	12	0	8	0	1368	550	0	0	0	0	329	0	329
Hillcrest	Miss Bobbi Shaw, 4102 N. Main St., H. P. 27260	29	58	36	45	60	20	0	20	3	0	271	157	0	0	80	0	176	0	176
Hilliard Memorial	Mr. Don Andrews, 209 Williford Ct., H. P. 27260	22	23	58	21	60	43	0	0	5	0	232	118	0	0	0	0	92	32	124
Jamestown, First	Mr. Maurice Teachey, Rt. 2, Jamestown 27282	31	74	43	31	61	31	0	0	4	0	275	145	0	0	0	0	116	0	116
Jewel	Mr. Cecil R. Snyder, 523 Player Dr., H. P. 27260	30	36	21	33	21	0	0	0	4	0	145	91	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Lake Park	Mr. Larry Bond, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	14	17	18	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	76	41	0	0	0	0	111	0	111
Lexington Avenue	Mr. Bobby Gulledge, 3718 Rolling Rd., H. P. 27260	39	90	110	15	157	68	0	0	11	0	490	273	0	0	0	0	198	0	198
North Main Street	Mr. Fred Smith, 3435 Pine Valley Rd., H. P. 27260	55	95	87	72	124	67	3	0	6	0	509	256	0	0	0	0	141	0	141
Oak View	Mr. Massie Liptrap, 3336 Malibu Dr., H. P. 27260	60	80	84	90	152	49	0	23	6	25	569	251	0	0	0	0	201	0	201
Parkwood	Rev. Tim M. Brantley, Rt. 1, Box 319, H. P.0 27260	17	21	10	16	18	7	0	0	3	0	92	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	Mr. Jack Haynes, Rt. 4, H. P. 27263	52	23	99	8	133	38	0	0	5	0	358	233	42	42	0	0	127	0	127
Reavis Memorial	Mr. Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 388, Sophia 27350	42	82	65	17	129	38	0	0	3	0	376	193	0	0	0	0	98	0	98
Smith Grove																				
Southside	Mr. Fred Culler, Englewood Dr., H. P. 27263	8	18	36	10	46	69	19	19	9	0	234	178	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Trindale	Mr. Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., H. P. 27263	19	20	40	17	17	15	0	0	5	0	133	84	1	12	0	0	135	0	135
Trinity	Mr. T. R. Hendrix, Jr., Box 93, Trinity 27370	51	88	72	59	74	37	15	24	4	0	424	175	7	63	0	0	207	0	207
Woodlawn																				
MISSIONS:																				
Grimes Avenue	Mr. Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell St., H. P. 27260	13	47	43	19	17	23	2	12	4	0	180	90	0	0	0	20	158	0	158
West End																				
	TOTALS	1124	2055	1874	812	2826	1274	118	143	146	448	10819	5595	54	176	80	0	3772	411	4183

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. E. B. STEWART
Address: Box 55 City: Trinity State: North Carolina Zip: 27370

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Albertson Road	Donald Yates, 2312 Clifton St., H.P. 27260	7	4	20	0	32	0	3	0	66	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay		0	15	35	0	20	0	2	0	72	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archdale, First	W. E. Campbell, 201 Linda Dr., H.P. 27263	12	27	24	0	16	0	2	0	81	35	26	26	0	0	0	0
Brentwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloverdale	Mrs. Nellie Gray, 1209 Casseli St., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights	Dr. R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	Dewey Linville, 44 E. Peachtree Dr., H.P. 27260	5	20	18	0	24	0	2	0	69	70	0	0	20	20	10	10
Emerywood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
English Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	0	0
Fairmont Park	Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., H.P. 27260	2	18	11	5	25	0	3	0	64	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	Carl D. Brown, 3207 Woodview St., H.P. 27260	6	21	18	9	20	12	5	0	91	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	Cecil Wilson, Box 1666, H.P. 27261	0	0	60	0	25	0	2	70	157	122	0	0	0	0	0	0
High Point, First	Marvin Keith, 3208 Rolling Rd., H.P. 27260	9	44	25	0	34	6	4	0	122	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	26	26	24	24
Hilliard Memorial	R. M. Bowen, 425 Dogwood Dr., H.P. 27260	11	14	12	0	18	0	1	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Andy Truan, 519 Dogwood Ct., H.P. 27260	3	22	30	0	26	0	3	0	84	45	15	12	30	22	0	0
Jewel	Colley Hughes, 511 Lawndale Ave., H.P. 27260	11	10	16	7	11	0	4	0	59	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Bill Lewis, 527 Dogwood Cr., H.P. 27260	3	17	17	0	24	0	4	0	65	40	50	50	39	39	26	26
North Main Street	Rev. Joe Hicks, Rt. 6, Shady Gr. Ch. Rd., Winston Salem	6	10	22	0	24	0	6	0	68	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Bill Ganony, Jr., 3205 Pine Needles, H.P. 27260	15	32	32	29	28	21	5	20	182	85	11	11	0	0	0	0
Parkwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	Tommy Christmas, Rt. 1, Canterbury Est., Kernesville	20	33	23	35	43	15	4	0	182	118	18	18	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial	W. Frank Miller, 901 West Burton, H.P. 27260	9	41	14	0	31	0	3	0	98	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith Grove																	
Southside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	James Barnes, Rt. 3, Trinity 27370	8	8	23	0	8	0	4	0	51	25	25	20	15	12	0	0
Woodlawn																	
MISSIONS:																	
Grimes Avenue West End	Calvin Hassell, 1147 Tabor St., H.P. 27262	10	14	10	8	12	15	2	0	71	43	10	10	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	137	350	419	84	431	69	59	90	1648	848	166	161	172	120	60	60

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: HAROLD I. SHOEMAKER

Address: 1168 Sweetbrier City: High Point State: N.C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie Ave, H.P. 27263	0	0	4	16	2	0	22	10	0	4	0	0
Allen Jay	Mr. Pat Taylor, 200 Ranch Dr., H.P. 27263	0	15	35	35	0	0	85	0	0	5	8	1
Archdale, First	Mrs. Roger Puckett, 3107 Flanders Ct., H.P.	0	0	20	25	0	0	45	22	0	0	0	0
Brentwood	Rex Flynt, 2104 Lowe Ave., H.P. 27261	0	0	12	22	5	0	39	18	0	4	0	0
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights	Mrs. B. C. McMurray, 2434 E. Lexington Ave., H.P. 27260	0	0	12	8	2	0	22	18	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	A. R. Testino, P.O. Box 541, H.P. 27261	0	0	14	25	4	0	43	30	0	0	0	0
Emerywood	Hal Shoemaker, 1168 Sweetbriar, H.P. 27260	0	61	56	46	8	0	171	0	35	15	0	0
English Road	Rev. Steven D. Austin, 1606 Chatham Dr., H. P. 27260	0	58	16	18	2	0	94	65	0	4	0	0
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Mitchell Parker, 134 South Rd., H.P. 27260	0	0	10	15	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0
Friendly	Hardy Brookbank, 128 Eaglewood Dr., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	Clifford Motley, Lake Drive, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	Rev R. Marion Boling, 3021 N. Centennial, H. P. 27260	13	59	98	46	12	0	250	175	22	0	0	0
High Point, First	Jerry D. Jones, 2635-A Suffolk, H.P. 27260	38	50	44	34	1	0	167	150	26	4	1	2
Hillcrest	Mrs. Lloyd Brown, Rt. 4, Box 331, Kernersville 27284	0	10	15	25	4	0	50	0	0	1	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	William Shelton, 3016 Wellingford Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	5	19	0	0	24	13	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Ryland Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., Greensboro 27408	0	23	0	32	7	0	62	35	0	0	0	0
Jewel	Ronnie Prevette, Rt. 2, Box 566-A, Trinity 27370	0	12	0	23	2	0	37	15	0	1	0	0
Lake Park	Rev. Marvin O. Holladay, R. 1, B. 367, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Rev. Vernon M. Frank, 1515 Delk Dr., H. P. 27260	0	35	26	24	5	0	90	75	0	3	0	1
North Main Street	Paul Charlton, 109 Peachtree, H.P. 27260	0	12	33	21	4	0	70	53	0	0	0	11
Oak View	Mrs. Paul Morgan, Rt. 1, Tanyard Rd., H.P. 27260	0	14	14	35	3	0	66	40	0	1	0	0
Parkwood	Allen Smith, 910 Oakview Rd., H.P. 27260	0	0	4	12	1	0	17	9	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	Grady Combs, Model Farm Rd., H.P. 27263	0	0	35	38	0	0	73	32	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial	Roy E. Holder, 711 Knightdale, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	24	0	0	24	15	0	0	0	0
Smith Grove													
Southside	Grayson Mickey, 1827 Hickory Chapel Rd., H.P. 27260	0	0	6	22	0	0	28	22	0	0	0	0
Trindale	Vance Clayton, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	0	0	20	19	3	0	42	25	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Billy G. Barnes, Box 55, Trinity 27370	15	15	20	20	10	0	80	0	0	2	0	0
Woodlawn													
MISSIONS:													
Grimes Avenue	Leon Boyles, Rt. 1, Box 15-A, Jamestown 27282	0	0	6	16	4	0	26	20	0	0	0	0
West End													
	TOTALS	81	364	503	632	79	0	1594	666	83	44	9	15

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DONALD DAVIS
Address: Rt. 1, Box 21 City: High Point State: N.C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	96	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Albertson Road	Mrs. Don Brown, 1526 Homewood Ave., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Allen Jay	Mrs. Wanda Haney, 203-A Green Oak Dr., H.P. 27263	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	6	0	12	4	0	32
Archdale, First		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	18	14	0	12	2	0	57
Brentwood	Mrs. Ray Anderson, 106 Brantley Cr., H.P. 27262	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	17	0	0	14	0	0	43
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Loretta Bryson, 2314 Dover Pl., H.P. 27260	2	1	1	0	1	1	6	13	14	15	0	20	1	5	67
Emerywood	Mrs. Bob Overman, 1500 Brighten, H.P. 27260	1	1	1	0	8	0	11	21	27	10	0	89	6	0	153
English Road		1	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	10	5	0	34	0	0	49
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	1	1	6	6	6	12	5	10	13	6	0	52
Friendly	Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27047	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	3	0	14
Garrell Street	Mrs. Shirley Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., H.P. 27262	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	11	10	0	32	1	0	63
Green Street	Mrs. James Moffitt, 804 Woodrow Ave., H.P. 27262	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	20	40	20	15	150	9	10	264
High Point, First	Mrs. Calvin Miller, 901 Kelton, H.P. 27260	1	3	2	1	2	0	9	40	44	23	11	138	9	0	265
Hillcrest	Mrs. Robert Vaden, Jr., Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1	2	2	2	1	0	8	6	15	9	8	30	5	0	73
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Anita Stafford, 2332 Edgewood Dr., H.P. 27260	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	7	9	0	22	5	0	53
Jamestown, First		1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	17	3	0	13	9	0	37
Jewel	Mrs. Spencer Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 346, H.P. 27263	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	8	0	8	2	0	24
Lake Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. B. B. Peatross, 1625 Larkin St., H.P. 27262	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	15	8	0	32	4	0	66
North Main Street	Mrs. Charlotte Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., H. P. 27263	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	20	5	0	20	4	0	49
Oak View	Mrs. Inez Hughes, 3508 Pine Valley Dr., H.P. 27260	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	12	22	8	15	10	0	72
Parkwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	Mrs. Glenda Brown, Rt. 4, H.P. 27263	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	25	14	10	0	40	12	0	101
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Patsy Jennings, 410 Eden Terrace, H.P. 27263	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	0	6	10	0	10	7	0	33
Smith Grove																
Southside	Mrs. Charles McDowell, 909 Wimbleton Pl., H.P. 27260	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	7	10	3	0	26
Trindale	Mrs. Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Trinity	Mrs. Frances Cumby, Rt. 3, Trinity 27370	1	2	1	0	5	0	9	10	14	12	0	76	13	0	125
Woodlawn																
MISSIONS:																
Grimes Avenue	Mrs. Vernon Ward, 1111 N. Centennial St., H.P. 27262	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
West End																
	TOTALS	20	29	22	8	42	8	123	197	342	204	62	825	117	15	1752

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. DAVID B. BOYLES, SR.

Address: 625 E. State Street — City: High Point — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27262

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Albertson Road	Mr. Dennis Bryant, Rt. 5, H. P. 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archdale, First	Mr. Gene Bullard, 521 Julian Ave., H. P. 27263	7	7	6	0	0	3	0	25
Brentwood		5	4	0	0	0	0	0	9
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerywood	Mr. Carlton Clinard, 1316 Lincolnshire, H. P. 27260	0	0	0	64	0	2	0	66
English Road	Mr. Jim Howington, 2110 Lowe Ave., H. P. 27260	8	10	0	12	0	2	0	32
Fairmont Park	Mr. Rufus Greene, 3004 English Rd., H. P. 27260	4	4	0	7	0	5	0	20
Friendly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	Mr. Earl Faircloth, 502 Ridgecrest Dr., H. P. 27261	8	5	2	13	0	1	0	29
Green Street	Mr. Wayne Honeycutt, 519 Shadybrook Dr., H. P. 27260	30	20	0	120	0	6	0	176
High Point, First	Mr. Talmadge Ellington, Jr., 1717 Stoneybrook, H. P. 27260	35	0	0	0	0	5	0	40
Hillcrest		20	11	0	0	0	0	2	33
Hilliard Memorial	Mr. Wayne D. Hinkle, 1610 Bolingbroke, H. P. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Mr. Jack Campbell, Rt. 7, Box 667, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	39	0	1	0	40
Jewel	Mr. Marvin S. Stutts, 2402 Dane St., H. P. 27260	2	2	0	10	0	2	0	16
Lake Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Mr. Hugh Gordon, Rt. 1, H. P. 27260	15	0	0	16	0	4	0	35
North Main Street	Mr. Bill Brooks, 1006 Woodview Ct., H. P. 27260	5	0	0	30	0	4	0	39
Oak View	Mr. Mack Harris, 101 Merry Hills Ct., H. P. 27260	15	8	10	40	15	3	1	92
Parkwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	Mr. Ronald Parris, 612 Liberty Rd., H. P. 27263	22	0	7	15	2	0	0	46
Reavis Memorial	Mr. Walter R. Dills, Rt. 1, Randleman 27317	6	14	0	0	0	3	0	23
Smith Grove									
Southside		0	6	3	0	0	0	0	9
Trindale	Mr. Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., High Point 27263	15	0	0	12	0	2	0	29
Trinity	Mr. Ferebee Fowler, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	12	5	5	10	5	4	0	40
Woodlawn									
MISSIONS:									
Grimes Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End									
	TOTALS	209	96	33	388	43	12	3	799

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: WOODROE W. HAYWOOD
Address: Box 1922 City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27261

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Albertson Road	Jack Knox, P.O. Box 4122, H.P. 27263	55			x	3	4	31448	0	31448	0	9567	0	7152	10049	26766
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 123 N. Hall Ave., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	44333	165	44508	0	16161	0	4755	21687	42603
Archdale, First	Mrs. Ray Hunt, 108 Linda Dr., H.P. 27263	136	x			0	0	39796	0	39796	0	6599	0	9100	24505	40204
Brentwood	Howard Vaughn, 910 Brentwood St., H.P. 27260	75	0	0	0	0	15	45403	0	45403	0	12255	6400	10416	13754	42825
Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H.P. 27260									2759						
College Heights	J. Paul Slawter, P.O. Box 385, H.P. 27261	25			x	10	1	17541	35	17576	0	4472	4970	2028	10533	22003
Conrad Memorial	W. G. Swaim, Rt. 1, Box 500,H.P. 27260	118			x	8	4	36473	23563	60036	0	11108	0	30531	11859	42390
Emerywood	Guy Carr, 804 Parkway, H.P. 27260	0			x	8	0	149194	14403	163597	0	60795	0	58286	40064	159146
English Road	Phillip Mowery, 704 Gatewood Ave., H.P. 27260	196		x		14	0	66189	2040	68229	6000	29382	0	1000	19072	50254
Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, T'ville 27360	112	x			4.2	2.5	31911	0	31911	0	11782	0	2764	10041	24587
Friendly	C. F. McDowell, 229 Model Farm Rd., H.P. 27260	25			x	½	½	15500	0	15500	0	4200	2000	1300	7200	14700
Garrell Street	Jewel Jones, Rt. 4, H.P. 27263	45	0	0	0	0	0	21977	0	21977	1300	8840	0	0	0	21748
Green Street	Jeff Pou, 210 Williford Ct., H.P. 27260	590			x	16.8	1	350278	66690	416968	0	117689	14908	0	96286	228883
High Point, First	W. F. Haywood, P.O. Box 1288, H.P. 27261	225		x		18	2700	201676	17244	218920	0	59036	0	0	78071	137107
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. C. Walser, 2235 Hwy. 66 So., K'ville 27284	80			x	2	1½	33996	93	34089	0	5512	3000	10428	14322	33262
Hilliard Memorial	F. Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., H.P. 27260	120	x			3½	1.6	32500	3924	36424	0	16173	0	11629	5266	33068
Jamestown, First	Mrs. Richard Culbertson, 4816 Vickery Chpl. Rd., G'boro 27407	106			x	3¼	1.5	47350	0	47350	0	12787	0	8448	19580	40815
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H.P. 27260	25	x			3.6	2.4	19565	300	19865	0	3692	0	632	13597	17921
Lake Park	Mrs. Herb Kennedy, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	40	x			2	2	10387	1268	11655	0	3465	1049	3056	3281	10851
Lexington Avenue	Billy M. Groce, 1211 Carolina St., H.P. 27262	147			x	7	3	72110	0	72110	0	25774	18000	8460	23941	76175
No. Main Street	Joe Adcock, 622 S'field Rd., H.P. 27260				x	6	3	81200	0	81200	0	28600	0	0	35664	64264
Oak View	Mrs. Edwin Shufelt, Rt. 1, B. 564-A, H.P. 27260	68		x		2	3	102847	49940	152787	0	10480	0	101480	32609	144650
Parkwood	Bessie Eller, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260	15	0	0	0	0	0	11550	0	11550	0	4585	0	2100	4644	11329
Pilot View	Leslie Willard, 302 Old T'ville Rd., H.P. 27260	110	0	0	0	8	2	64414	0	64414	0	8840	0	10000	38471	57311
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Walter Dills, R. 1, Randleman 27317	0			x	5	3	61282	0	61282	0	14916	0	3732	19780	38428
Smith Grove																
Southside	Mrs. David Nance, Rt. 3, B. 544, T'ville 27360	163	x			0	.9	28155	0	28155	0	12584	0	0	10184	22768
Trindale	Frances Anderson, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	19	0	0	0	2.7	3.6	16475	0	16475	0	4818	0	2184	7229	14231
Trinity	Gloria King, Rt. 3, Trinity 27370	98		x		3	.5	41833	0	41833	0	9168	0	10920	11128	31216
Woodlawn																
MISSIONS:																
Grimes Avenue		0		x		4	1	14314	0	14314	0	9840	0	0	2998	12838
West End																
	TOTALS	2593						1689697	179665	1869362	7300	523120	50325	300401	585815	1462343

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. FLOYD H. RHYNE

Address: Box 1922 (402 Strele St.) City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27261

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albertson Road	Mrs. Glenn Hartman, Rt. 6, Box 497, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	905	1200	200	200	300	75	105	105	105	150	2440	3345
Allen Jay	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Rt. 8, Box 614, Greensboro 27406	0	0	0	96	600	0	84	309	300	300	250	0	0	0	1939
Archdale, First	Mrs. Donald Gallimore, Rt. 4, Box 1099, H. P. 27263	0	0	0	2444	1100	1150	484	577	0	108	122	134	70	0	5153
Brentwood	Mrs. Betty Gardner, 1317 Kimery Ave., H. P. 27260	0	0	0	0	742	247	105	526	0	495	495	495	2848	5963	5963
Cloverdale	Mrs. W. H. Baker, 415 Academy St., H. P. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	16	0	10	0	0	36
College Heights	Mrs. Alton P. Forbis, 213 Spencer St., H. P. 27260	0	0	0	1154	118	83	70	403	0	141	114	50	0	979	2133
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Cook, Sr., 1131 Bridges Dr., H. P. 27262	0	0	0	2898	1271	0	15	591	0	100	162	0	0	0	5037
Emerywood	Mr. J. F. Lester, 1505 Wiltshire, H. P. 27260	0	0	0	12000	750	15	343	1430	32	0	329	141	0	3041	15041
English Road	Mrs. J. W. Stephens, 824 W. Lexington Ave., H. P. 27260	0	50	50	10075	746	280	177	882	0	188	189	249	197	2908	13033
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	1200	720	200	1222	1812	0	243	250	150	0	4597	10394
Friendly	Mrs. Reba Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., H. P. 27260	0	0	0	56	81	30	0	84	0	25	6	0	0	0	292
Garrell Street	Mrs. Geneva Blake, 219 E. Peachtree Dr., H. P. 27260	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Green Street	Mr. John Ramsey, 1219 Devonshire, H. P. 27260	13838	14113	27951	56514	3550	301	620	13366	0	614	390	363	59891	135609	163560
High Point, First	Mrs. T. M. Guy, 1204 Burton, H. P. 27260	0	0	0	30931	3915	1398	1461	3332	0	2222	1923	400	1041	15692	46623
Hillcrest	Mrs. Jimmy D. Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	600	525	57	200	155	0	57	48	6	168	1216	1816
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Linda Shelton, 3016 Wellingford Dr., H. P. 2720	0	0	0	1325	690	25	173	515	0	125	85	50	182	1845	3170
Jamestown, First	Mrs. J. G. Griffith, Box 395, Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	1718	687	95	179	1000	75	138	165	196	613	3148	4866
Jewel	Mr. Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H. P. 27260	0	0	0	720	480	100	100	100	75	75	75	75	185	1265	1985
Lake Park	Mrs. Ray Heilig, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	290	290	145	145	100	0	115	115	0	25	25	1225
Lexington Avenue	Mr. Albert Parker, 1613 McGuinn Ave., H. P. 27260	0	0	0	4631	1984	98	349	1295	22	106	123	75	1908	5870	10501
North Main Street	Mrs. Evon Welch, 3720 Rolling Rd., H. P. 27260	0	0	0	4800	2366	590	590	590	0	0	0	0	0	4136	8936
Oak View	Mrs. Evelyn Sells, Rt. 1, Box 214, H. P. 27260	0	0	0	1648	4150	515	439	1698	0	495	405	510	474	8686	10334
Parkwood	Mrs. Mary T. Glaesner, Rt. 1, Box 304, H. P. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	9	50	45	0	32	27	8	50	221	221
Pilot View	Mrs. Phyllis Kirby, 903 Unity St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	4070	1098	150	0	1000	0	150	0	110	525	3033	7103
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Bob E. Ridge, Rt. 4, Box 191, H. P. 27263	0	0	0	2908	1505	200	350	1561	702	350	200	200	1006	6074	8982
Smith Grove																
Southside	Mrs. W. H. Flynt, 134 Englewood Dr., H. P. 27263	0	0	0	0	315	325	421	1366	4	471	365	231	1766	5264	5264
Trindale	Mrs. Joe H. Clay 3504 Rocklane Dr., H. P. 27263	0	0	0	445	600	19	47	11	0	65	40	3	200	985	1430
Trinity	Mrs. Irene Welborn, Rt. 3, Trinity, 27370	0	0	0	877	385	74 203	703	36	54	65	32	15	1567	2444	
Woodlawn																
MISSIONS:																
Grimes Avenue		0	0	0	600	100	27	50	619	0	40	20	20	0	876	1476
West End																
	TOTALS	13838	14163	27957	142905	30068	6258	8027	33671	1321	6790	6048	3593	71314	214564	341026

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: CHARLES E. NEILL
Address: 1403 Wiltshire Blvd. City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23–27 Com. existing during past yr.: 23 Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28–36 Does church have or observe?: 28 Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?: Y	N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time: AM	PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Albertson Road	Wilburn Gravley, 2308 Van Buren, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		x	0	0		x	11	0	0
Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 614, Greenboro 27406	0	0	0	0									Y			Y	Y	Y			x				x	9	45	40
Archdale, First		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Brentwood	Hoyt Sanders, 2107 Lowe, H.P. 27261	0	3	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			8	0	0
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N						x	0	0	0
College Heights	Dr. R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		x	0	0		x	3	0	0
Conrad Memorial	Donald Davis, Rt. 1, Box 21, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	x		0	0		x	9	0	0
Emerywood	Dr. Lawson Allen, 805 Arbordale, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N		x	0	0				26	0
English Road	Carl Brown, Rt. 2, Box 157-A, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N		x	0	0		x	12	0	0
Fairmont Park	Waldo Inman, Rt. 6, Box 542, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Friendly	James L. Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., H. P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		x	0	0			6	0	0
Garrell Street	E A. Dawson, 408 Playground Dr., H.P.27263	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		x	2	0		x	4	0	0
Green Street	Willard Moore, Rt. 1, Dillon Rd., Jamestown 27282	0	2	0	2	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	x		6	0		x	39	55	0
High Point, First	Roy Burchfield, 1411 Grantham, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y		x	0	0		x	33	0	34
Hillcrest	Kenneth Hewitt, 93 Red Coat Dr., Kernsville 27284	0	1	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	x		0	0			7	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	J. W. Saunders, Rt. 6, Box 706, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Jamestown, First	Stamey Foffman, 405 Cedarwood Dr., Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y		x	5	0		x	9	0	0
Jewell	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H.P.27260	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Lake Park	Herb Kennedy, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			5	0	0
Lexington Avenue	J. R. Newton, Jr., 515 North Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N		x	0	0		x	12	58	108
North Main Street	Frank Liner, 1613 Bolingbroke, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		x	0	0		x	15	0	0
Oak View	Wilson Pettus, 3004 Beverly Hills, H.P.27260	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N		x	1	1		x	8	0	0
Parkwood	James Ferguson, 1129 Countryside Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			1	0	0
Pilot View	Darrell Cable, Rt. 4, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Reavis Memorial	Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 388, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y		x	10	0		x	9	0	0
Smith Grove																													
Southside	Fred Culler, Englewood Dr., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		x	0	0			9	0	0
Trindale	Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rockland Dr., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	x		0	0			3	0	0
Trinity	Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, H.P. 27263	0	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	x		0	0		x	9	0	0
Woodlawn																													
MISSIONS:																													
Grimes Avenue		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		x	0	0		x	3	0	0
West End																													
	TOTALS			6																							265	184	182

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

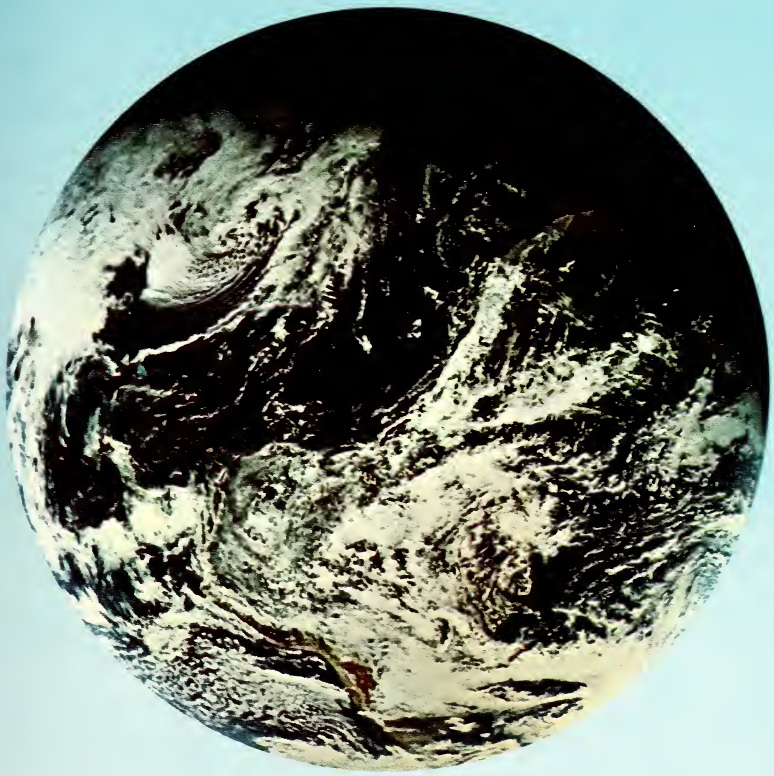
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
286.9756
M66 cent

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

—Genesis 1:1-2



CENTRAL

Baptist Association

North Carolina **1973**

ANNUAL

of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 25, 1973

Held With

PILOT VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

and

October 26, 1973

ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Charles E. Neill, Moderator
Wayne Bullard, Clerk

DATES OF 1974 MEETING

October 24, Albertson Road
October 25, Lexington Avenue

Annual Sermon: E. B. Stewart

WE HONOR OUR SUPERINTENDENT AND FAMILY

These minutes of the Fifteenth Annual Meeting of the Central Baptist Association are gratefully dedicated to our first and only Superintendent of Missions. Brother Floyd H. Rhyne and his devoted wife, Grace N. Rhyne.

Coming to our association soon after it was formed, Brother Rhyne guided us through the struggling days of infancy and has led us to become a mature and respected Southern Baptist Association, ministering boldly in the name of Jesus.

Mr. Rhyne was born in Greenback, Tennessee, on August 15, 1913. He attended Indiana Central College in Indianapolis, Indiana, and did special studies at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Before moving to High Point in 1961, he served as Superintendent of Missions in New Lebanon Association, Lebanon, Virginia. He formerly served in a similar capacity in Holston Valley Association, Rogersville. He also served as pastor of churches in Clinton, Johnson City, and Powell, Tennessee.

The Rhynes have two children, Sandra Carol and Norman. Sandra is the wife of Rev. Ned Lee Duncan, Pastor of Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C. The Duncans are foreign missions volunteers and expect to be appointed in December. Norman is with the city school system, presently serving on the faculty of Northeast Junior High School.

Because of substantial loss of his vision, Brother Rhyne resigned his ministry with us on September 30, 1973. Although he will no longer be on our official staff, he will still be very much a part of our work and ministry. The Rhynes will always be dear in the hearts and lives of our association.

We are grateful for the ministry of this dedicated man of God and pray God's richest blessings to continue to abide upon him and his dear family. Surely as the Lord looks from heaven today, he says of Floyd Rhyne, "Well done, good and faithful servant".

Contents

Associational Directory 5
Associational Officers 5
Auditing Committee Report 31
Baptist Children's Homes Report 28
Baptist Foundation Report 30
Baptist Homes for Aging Report 28
Baptist Hospital Report 27
Biblical Recorder Report 29
Board of Directors for Samaritan Inn, Inc. 5
Brotherhood Report 25
Budget 36
Christian Education Report 30
Christian Life Committee Report 22
Church Training Report 24
Committee on Committees Report 35
Committee on Constitution Report 37
Committee on Memorials Report 38
Constitution 8
Dedication 3
Evangelism Committee Report 23
Executive Committee Report 19
Lay Members of Executive Committee 5
Messengers to Association 6
Missions Committee Report 24
Proceedings 15
Program 19
Program Personnel 18
Resolutions Committee Report 32
Samaritan Inn Report 20
Sunday School Report 24
Superintendent of Missions' Report 26
Tables:
  Historical 41
  Statistical 43
Treasurer's Report 32
Woman's Missionary Union Report 26
Youth & Family Services Report 21

Associational Directory

Superintendent of Missions:
Moderator: Charles E. Neill, Jr., 1403 Wiltshire Blvd., H. P. 27260, 883-4233
Vice Moderator: Bobby Beane, RFD 1, Sophia, N. C. 27350, 431-3532
Clerk: Bill Underwood, 2316 Centennial, H. P. 27260, 885-5256
Treasurer: Woodroe Haywood, P. O. Box 1922, H. P. 27261, 882-8431
Sunday School Director: Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., H. P. 27260, 869-3538
Church Training Director: Elliot Stewart, Box 55, Trinity, N. C. 27370, 431-3598
Brotherhood Director: Dave Boyles, 625 E. State St., H. P. 27262, 886-2592
Woman's Missionary Union Director: Mrs. Donald Davis, Rt. 1, Box 21, H. P. 27260, 454-2795
Music Director: Roy Holder, 711 Knightdale, H. P. 27263, 431-8138
Homes for Aging: Joe Wood, Box 5641, H. P.27261, 869-3811
Children's Homes: Frank Dingler, 318 Model Farm Rd., H. P. 27263, 886-8291
Baptist Hospital: Floyd Rhyne, 621 Ashland, H. P. 27263, 431-7027
Trustees: 1974—Jim Clontz, 111 W. Farris, H. P. 27262, 822-3236
1975—R. L. Rudd, 3503 Westfield, H. P. 27260, 883-7301
1976—Walter Crissman, 1310 Longcreek, H. P. 27260, 882-6040

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF SAMARITAN INN, INC.

1974	
J. Roy Teague, 216 E. Parkway, H. P. 27262	882-8934
John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, H. P. 27262	882-8437
David Boyles, 625 E. State Street, H. P. 27262	886-2592
R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer Street, H. P. 27260	882-1504
Melvin B. Anderson, 300 Mangum, H. P. 27260	883-0153
1975	
Kenneth Hewitt, Rt. 1, Kernersville, 27284	869-5054
Edward B. Echerd, 1225 Guyer, H. P. 27262	882-3684
Claude A. Bowers, Rt. 1, H. P. 27260	869-5294
Bob Ridge, Rt. 3, Thomasville, 27360	475-6412
David Y. McBrayer, 1417 Grantham Dr., H. P. 27260	883-2682
1976	
Bill Hayworth, 1600 Eugene St., H. P. 27260	886-7356
Bob Cecil, 663 Ashland, H. P. 27263	431-3175
Marvin Slate, 807 Parkwood Circle, H. P. 27260	883-9756
R. M. Bowen, 425 Dogwood Drive, H. P. 27260	883-9570
Elliot Stewart, Box 55, Trinity, 27370	431-3598

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Albertson Road	Howard Callahan, Rt. 2, High Point 27260
	Frank Myers, Rt. 5, H. P. 27263
Allen Jay	
Archdale, First	
Bethel	
Brentwood	Ray Anderson, 106 Brantley Circle, H. P. 27260
	W. T. Reid, 2717 Friends Ave., H. P. 27260
Cloverdale	
College Heights	Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., H. P. 27262
	R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., H. P. 27260
Conrad Memorial	Graydon Johnson, 1614 Eastchester, H. P. 27260
	Carl Lackey, 2212 Eastchester, H. P. 27260
Emerywood	

English Road ..... Bob Cecil, 663 Ashland Dr., H. P. 27263
Clifford Hedrick, 809 Quaker Lane, H. P. 27262
Fairmont Park ..... Don Wilborne, Rt. 4, Thomasville, 27360
I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., H. P. 27260
Friendly ..... Lee Brown, 518 Gatewood Ave., H. P. 27262
David Sechrest, 152 Apollo Circle, H. P. 27263
Garrell Street .....
Green Street ..... John Kilby, 1013 Grant St., H. P. 27262
J. R. Teague, 216 E. Parkway, H. P. 27260
High Point, First ..... Clarence Jones, 513 Gatewood, H. P. 27260
William Underwood, 2316 Centennial, H. P. 27260
Hillcrest ..... Ronald Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville, 27284
Kenneth Hewitt, 93 Red Coat Dr., Kernersville, 27284
Hilliard Memorial ..... Charles Steed, 211 Williford Ct., H. P. 27260
Clark Muse, Sr., 999 Westover Dr., H. P. 27260
Jamestown, First ..... Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 107, Greensboro, 27407
Grady Snow, P. O. Box 136, Jamestown, 27282
Jewel ..... T. Hubert Willard, RFD 5, H. P. 27263
Lake Park .....
Lexington Avenue ..... Bill Lewis 527 Dogwood Circle, H. P. 27262
Lester Hamilton, 1208 Guilford, H. P. 27262
North Main Street .....
Oak View ..... Doug Poole, 3514 Rolling Road, H. P. 27260
Bill Ganong, 3205 Pine Needles, H. P. 27260
Parkwood .....
Pilot View ..... Jack Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 1083, H. P. 27263
Tommy Christmas, 2203 Stone Haven Rd., Kernersville, 27284
Reavis Memorial ..... Roy E. Holder, 201 Rand Blvd., H. P. 27263
Smith Grove .....
Southside ..... David Nance, Rt. 3, Box 544, Thomasville, 27360
Robert Tate, Rt. 2, Box 139, Trinity, 27370
Trindale ..... Charles Aiken, Rt. 2, Trinity, 27370
Danny Shaw, Rt. 2, Trinity, 27370
Trinity ..... Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, H. P. 27263
Woodlawn .....
Grimes Avenue ..... Calvin Hassell, 1147 Tabor St., H. P. 27262
West End .....

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. Lois Hobbs, Mrs. Laura Hartman, Mrs. Cleo Epps, Lonnie Driggers, Mrs. Lucille Welborn, Mrs. Billie Wilson, Mrs. Thelma Smith, Mrs. Cora Yarborough, David Blankenbeckler, Miss Marsha Welborn

ALLEN JAY: Mr. & Mrs. P. E. White, Mr. & Mrs. Randy Hawkins, Mr. & Mrs. Brice Lee, Mrs. Stella Bartlett, Mr. Frank Dingler

ARCHDALE, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Dusty Langston, Gene Bullard, Jessie Gray, Janie Brown, Mary Campbell, Tom Gray

BETHEL:

BRENTWOOD: Mr. & Mrs. Bob Dezern, Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr.; Mr. & Mrs. Bill Christensen, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Vaughn, David Lindeman, Betty Anderson

CLOVERDALE: Rev. & Mrs. W. H. Barker, Mrs. Nellie Gray

COLLEGE HEIGHTS: Dr. & Mrs. R. C. Fincher, Ralph Miller, Mrs. B. C. McMurray, Paul Slawter, Dennis Barnes, Mrs. James Reese, Mrs. E. W. Portis

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Mildred Jester, Mrs. Mary Lewallen, Mrs. C. A. Brown, Mrs. Helen Davis, Mrs. Ethel Dancy, Mrs. W. D. Fields, Mr. Thurman Allen, Mr. Paul Jester, Mr. W. D. Fields, Mr. & Mrs. Carl Lackey

EMERYWOOD: Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Rev. Steve Shoemaker, Mr. & Mrs. Sloan Gibson

ENGLISH ROAD: Rev. L. L. Ferguson, Mr. & Mrs. R. P. Witherspoon, Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Hedrick, Mrs. C. W. Cecil, Mr. & Mrs. R. G. Barlowe, Mr. Jack Horner, Mr. Ron Copple, Mr. & Mrs. F. M. Adams, Mrs. Ron Copple, Mr. Jack Rose

FAIRMONT PARK: Mrs. Lola Belle Parks, Mrs. Ruby Parker, Mrs. Leona Price, Mrs. Ethel Tysinger, Mr. C. C. Cooper, Mr. Rufus Greene, Mr. Bill Hayworth
FRIENDLY: Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Reba Kendrick, Ms. Nonnie Hauser
GARRELL STREET: Mattu Clodfelter, Betty Creasey, Odell Clodfelter, Rev. Elwood Faircloth
GREEN STREET: Mr. J. R. Teague, Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., Rev. Mel Anderson, Rev. Marion Boling, Rev. J. L. Rial
HIGH POINT, FIRST: Bill Underwood, Woodroe Haywood, Donna Hammer, Robert Hammer, John Reavis, Alfred Miller, Jim Clontz, Clyde Hall, Alma Bumgarner, Mrs. John Reavis
HILLCREST: Mr. & Mrs. Carroll Welborn, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Bryant, Mrs. Randall Rudd, Mr. & Mrs. Jack Dodson, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Hewitt, Miss Bobbie Shaw
HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Rev. & Mrs. Charles Stafford, Mr. Ron Bowen, Mr. Bill Shelton, Mrs. Ola Howell, Mrs. Martha Hampton, Mrs. Linda Shelton, Mr. Elbert Gammons
JAMESTOWN, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Roy Angel, Mr. Otis Davis, Mr. Stamey Hoffman, Mrs. Era Griffith
JEWEL:
LAKE PARK:
LEXINGTON AVENUE: Bill Lewis, Jim Hawkins, Maude Draughan, Albert Parker, Brooks Huff, Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, Buddy Southern, Mrs. Pansy Davis, Mrs. Theo Robbins, Lester Hamilton, W. W. Robbins
NORTH MAIN STREET: Mrs. Ocia Moore, Mr. Paul Shaver, Mrs. Paul Shaver, Mrs. Vera King, Mrs. Lillian Jones, Mr. James Windham, Mrs. James Windham, Mr. Paul Rodden, Mrs. Becky Hines, Mrs. Ruby Potts
OAK VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Mr. Ed Shufelt, Mrs. Sells, Mrs. Morgan, Mr. & Mrs. Parker
PARKWOOD:
PILOT VIEW: Rev. Jerry Haas, Mr. Tommy Christmas, Mr. Cleo Davis, Mr. Raeford Small, Mr. Bill Nix, Mr. Darrell Cable, Mr. Vernon Marshburn, Mr. Marvin Brown, Mr. Billy Dotson, Mr. Glen Staton
REAVIS MEMORIAL: Mr. & Mrs. Marshall Blackwell, Mrs. Ernest Cox, Miss Mildred Dills, Roy Holder, Mrs. Claud Knight, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Moore, Mr. Norman Rhyne, Rev. Clyde Tucker
SMITH GROVE:
SOUTHSIDE: Rev. & Mrs. Charles McDowell
TRINDALE: Rev. Stanley Earomirski, Mr. Vance Clayton
TRINITY: Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mr. & Mrs. Carl Brown, Mrs. Lula Collins, Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Jordan, Mrs. Ruth Wafford
WOODLAWN:
GRIMES AVENUE: Rev. & Mrs. J. D. Algood, Jr.
WEST END:

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Road, H. P. 27260, 869-3538
VBS Director: Steve Shoemaker, 1300 Country Club Dr., H. P. 27260, 885-6016

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Elliot B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity, 27370, 431-3598
Advisor: John Reavis, 602 W. Ray, H. P. 27262, 882-8437
Music Leader: Roy Holder, 711 Knightdale, H. P. 27263, 431-8138
Church Leader Training: Mel Anderson, 300 Mangum Ave., H. P. 27260, 883-0153
New Member Orientation: Bill Underwood, 2316 Centennial, H. P. 27260, 885-5256
Adult Leader: Andy Truan, 519 Dogwood Ct., H. P. 27260, 886-5210
Youth Leader: Ron Copple, Rt. 4, Box 432, Thomasville, 27360, 476-4783
Children's Leader: Mrs. Homer Smith, 412 E. Farris, H. P. 27262, 885-2484
Preschool Leader: Miss Barbara Shaw, 4102 N. Main St., H. P. 27260, 869-4855

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: David Boyles, 625 E. State St., H. P. 27262, 886-2592
Associate Director: John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, H. P. 27262, 882-8437

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Donald Davis, Rt. 1, Box 21, H. P. 27260, 454-2795
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville, 27360, 472-3319
Associate Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Gerald Sechrest, Sr., Rt. 7, Box 965-B, Greensboro, 27407, 454-1531
Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. David Sechrest, 152 Apollo Circle, H. P. 27263, 431-5092
Acteens Director: Mrs. Roger Butler, Rt. 3, Trinity, 27370, 431-8162
Girls in Action Director: Mrs. Homer Smith, 412 E. Farris Ave., H. P. 27262, 885-2484
Associate Girls in Action Director: Miss Barbara Shaw, 4102 N. Main St., H. P. 27260, 869-4855
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Vance Troutman, 126 S. Hall, H. P. 27263, 431-5736
Secretary-Historian: Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, 621 Ashland, H. P. 27263, 431-7027

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

Roy Holder, 711 Knightdale Avenue, H. P. 27263, 431-8138

Constitution

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

Revised October 18, 1971

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I—Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organizations, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III—Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;

(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV—Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports on forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete antonomy of the Association.

Section 5. Whenever a church fails to be represented by letter at the annual meeting, or fails to show interest by financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section 1 of this article, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V—Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. Election of Officers

All officers shall be nominated and elected as set forth in ARTICLE VI, Section 2, (2). This shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE VI—Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The names of the laymen of the Executive Committee, elected by the church shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they may occur during the year.

Section 2. Associational Council

This council shall be composed of the Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Music Director, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, the Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, and the Superintendent of Missions, who will serve as Chairman of the Council.

The duties of the council are:

a. To promote all work of the Association
b. To prepare a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

Section 3. Standing Committee

All Standing Committees will serve for three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1972. Members who have served (3) years cannot be re-elected to the same committee until one year has elapsed.

(1) Evangelism Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members who will direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association.

(2) Nominating Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, for all representatives to denominational agencies and institutions, and for trustees for any institution responsible to the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be made at the June meeting of the Executive Committee so these officers can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting and so they can attend conferences at Ridgecrest.

(3) Missions Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members who will rotate plus the Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.
b. To work with the Superintendent of Missions and serve as the mediator between him and the Association.
c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. No mission should be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to sponsor it.
d. To keep an up-to-date working agreement with the Superintendent of Missions.

(4) Time, Place and Preacher Committee

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendation as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(5) Finance Committee

This committee shall be composed of twelve (12) members, four (4) pastors and eight (8) laymen. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(6) Credentials Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. It shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. A report and/or recommendation shall be made to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV.

(7) Personnel Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions in preparing a job description for the office secretary and for all other salaried employees of the Association.

It shall be the duty of this committee to suggest policies relating to salaries, holidays, sick leave, vacations and other benefits for all salaried employees.

(8) Auditing Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring its report to the Association.

(9) Resolutions Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(10) Memorial Committee

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(11) Ordination Advisory Committee

This committee shall consist of six (6) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(12) Christian Life Committee

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

(13) Program Committee

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

(14) Properties Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to care for all physical properties of the Central Baptist Association and keep them in good repair at all times.

(15) Stewardship Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. To seek means of promoting stewardship and the Cooperative Program in the Association.
b. To promote, from time to time, stewardship revivals in the churches.
c. To lead the churches to give to associational missions, and to increase their world mission program by increasing their gifts through the Cooperative Program.
d. Plan for and promote an annual Stewardship Conference in the Association.

(16) Library Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.
b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries.
c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the Association.
d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.
e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

(17) Committee on Committees

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members whose duty it shall be to nominate all Standing Committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association. They will name the Chairman of each committee. They will bring recommendations for the Chairman of Evangelism and Chairman of the Missions Committee to the June meeting of the Executive Committee. (This is done that it would be possible for the new chairman to attend conference at Ridgecrest).

(18) Youth and Family Services Committee

This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duties will be to work with the Superintendent of Missions and the Associational Director of Youth and Family Services in planning and conducting a ministry to youth and families in need.

ARTICLE VII—Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches. Trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year beginning in 1972 and cannot be re-elected as a trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII—Institutions of the Association

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Central Baptist Association shall elect the trustees of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one third rotating off each year beginning in 1972. Trustees shall be members of church cooperating with the Association. The chairman of the Board of Trustees shall work closely with the administrator of all associational programs.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the Association.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the Association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the Association shall have prior approval of the Association. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE IX—Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE X—Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE XI—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

By-Laws

Revised October 18, 1971

ARTICLE I—Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in October, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II—Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III—Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV—Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees and the Associational Council. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Trustees

The duties of the trustees are set forth in Article VII of the Constitution.

5. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions

(1) The Superintendent of Missions is the chief administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries.

(2) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(3) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(4) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in anyway he maybe called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., in line with the total program of the Association.

(5) He will supply pulpits when needed and invited with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee.

(6) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(7) He will be Chairman of the Associational Council and ex officio member of all standing committees.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Superintendent of Missions, the Committee on Committees shall name a special committee of five (5) members for the approval of the Executive Committee, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before Executive Committee for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE V—Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Associations and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI—Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.
2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.
3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.
4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.
5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association should submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made.

ARTICLE VII—Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Proceedings

October 25—Pilot View Baptist Church

Afternoon

The Fifteenth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was opened at Pilot View Baptist Church Thursday, October 25, 4:30 P. M.

1. The Moderator, Charles E. Neill, Jr., called the meeting to order.

2. Roy Holder led the congregation in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus". Jerry Haas read Psalm 133 and led in prayer. The Pilot View Trio presented a program of music.

3. Mel Anderson made the motion that the program be adopted as printed. Vincent Wall seconded the motion, which was carried.

4. Woodrow Haywood presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded by Mel Anderson and carried. Mr. Haywood spoke to the report.

5. Harold Cotton read the report of the Auditing Committee and moved its adoption. This was seconded and carried.

6. The Moderator asked new pastors and staff members to rise and introduce themselves. Those present were L. R. McNeill, Pastor, West End Mission; Roy Holder, Minister of Music and Education, Reavis Memorial; William Nelson, Pastor, Fairmont Park; Dave Lindeman, Music Director, Brentwood; and Ron Copple, Associate Pastor, English Road.

7. Roy Holder presented the Constitution Committee's report and moved its adoption. This was seconded. Woodrow Robbins made an amended motion that the following be added:

Page 12. By-Laws, Article IV. 1. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees AND THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL.

The amended motion was seconded and carried.

8. Moderator presented a certificate of appreciation from Central Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention to Robert Smith, general manager of Radio Station WNOS, for his airing of the Baptist program "N. C. Religious News Scope" as a public service to the community.

9. Roy Holder led the congregation in singing "I Stand Amazed". Dave Lindeman sang "In Times Like These" as special music.

10. Charlie Monk brought the Annual Sermon: "The Bible: God's Standard", using I Corinthians 1:17ff as his text. Dr. E. W. Price closed the session with prayer.

Evening

11. During the worship period Roy Holder directed the Reavis Memorial Choir in special music. Clyde Tucker read selected verses from Psalm 103.

12. The Moderator presented as information the Executive Committee Report.

13. Woodrow Robbins brought the following motion:

"That the Associational Council plan a Sunday in our Association honoring Rev. & Mrs. Floyd H. Rhyne, at which time members of our churches would be encouraged to express to them their own personal love and appreciation in word and gift. The Associational Council would set the Sunday and the place, at which time all the people be free to come to the appointed place and greet these beloved servants of the Lord, and any person would be free to make a love gift of their own to Brother and Sister Rhyne.

Be it further noted that we express our appreciation for the fact that Brother and Sister Rhyne's children have been a credit to them and their ministry among us, supporting their parents with credit. Especially their son, Norman Rhyne, who has been an active member, loyal to his church, and loyal to the work of the Association."

The motion was seconded by J. R. Newton and carried.

14. J. R. Newton presented the Missions Committee Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded and carried. Mr. Newton spoke to the report.

15. Mel Anderson presented the Samaritan Inn report, requesting first a vote of confidence in the Board of Directors' plans as set forth in the report. Woodrow Robbins so moved; seconded and carried. Mr. Anderson then moved the adoption of the report, and this motion was seconded and carried.

16. Bobby Beane presented the proposed 1973-74 budget and moved its adoption. This motion was seconded and carried.

17. The Youth and Family Services Report was received as information.

18. The Baptist Foundation Report was received as information.

19. B. R. Hiatt presented the Committee on Committees report and moved its adoption, seconded by J. R. Newton and carried.

20. Clyde Tucker brought the Christian Life Committee's report and moved its adoption, which was seconded and carried. Mr. Tucker spoke to the report.

21. The Reavis Memorial Choir, directed by Roy Holder, sang "Ye Shall Be Witnesses" as special music.

22. Joy J. Johnson, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Fairmont, N. C., was introduced by Clyde Tucker and brought an address concerning liquor-by-the drink. L. H. Hollingsworth closed this session with prayer.

October 26—Allen Jay

Afternoon

23. Moderator Charles E. Neill called the meeting to order.

24. Roy Holder led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance" and directed the Lexington Avenue Youth Choir in special music.

25. Stanley Earomirski presented the Baptist Hospital Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried. Mr. Calvin Knight, Director of Denominational Relations for Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report.

26. Frank Dingler, Children's Home Representative, brought the Children's Homes report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried. Rev. Charles Hodgin, Editor of CHARITY & CHILDREN, spoke to the report.

27. William O. Poole, Superintendent of Baptist Homes for the Aging, presented as information the printed report, which was spoken to by Rev. George Tunstall, retired pastor and resident of Hayes Home, Winston-Salem, N. C.

28. Mrs. Kenneth Miller brought the report of the Memorials Committee, and asked the congregation to stand in silent prayer as a tribute to our deceased.

29. Lester Ferguson brought the Sunday School report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by Kenneth Miller. Mr. Ferguson spoke to the report.

30. Elliot Stewart brought the Church Training report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried. Mr. Stewart spoke to the report.

31. The Moderator called attention to the Woman's Missionary Union Report.

32. Roy Holder directed the Lexington Avenue Youth Choir in special music during the worship period.

33. Dr. Roy Fish, Senior Professor of Evangelism at Southwestern Seminary, was introduced by Mel Anderson and brought the afternoon message: "The Why of the Holy Heartburn", based on Romans 1:14-16. Kenneth Miller closed the afternoon session in prayer.

Evening

34. Roy Holder led the congregation in singing "The Solid Rock". The Allen Jay Choir, directed by Pat Taylor, presented several musical selections. Beldon Smith read selected Scripture passages and led in prayer.

35. Woodrow Robbins brought the following report from the Time, Place and Preacher Committee:

Time: Thursday & Friday, October 24 & 25
Place: First Day, Albertson Road
Second Day, Lexington Avenue
Preacher: Rev. Elliot Stewart

Mr. Robbins made the motion to accept the report, which was seconded by Bill Bishop and carried.

36. Ronald Bowen brought the Nominating Committee report and moved the following be elected:

Moderator: Mr. Charles Neill, Jr.
Vice Moderator: Mr. Bobby Beane
Clerk: Mr. Bill Underwood
Treasurer: Mr. Woodrow Haywood
Sunday School Director: Rev. Kenneth Miller
Church Training Director: Rev. Elliot Stewart
WMU Director: Mrs. Donald Davis
Music Director: Mr. Roy Holder
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Dave Boyles
Homes for Aging Representative: Mr. Joe Wood
Children's Home Representative: Mr. Frank Dingler
Baptist Hospital Representative: Rev. Floyd Rhyne
Trustee: Mr. Walter Crissman (1976)
Board of Directors for Samaritan Inn (1976)
Mr. Bill Hayworth
Mr. Bob Cecil
Dr. Marvin Slate
Mr. Ron Bowen
Rev. Elliot Stewart

The motion was seconded by Charlie Monk. The Moderator turned the meeting over to Floyd Rhyne, who asked for nominations from the floor. There were no other nominations, and the motion carried. Mr. Rhyne asked for a standing vote of confidence and cooperation.

37. The BIBLICAL RECORDER report was accepted as printed.

38. Clyde Tucker made the motion that Moderator Charles Neill serve as Chairman of the Associational Council until a new Superintendent of Missions is called. This motion was seconded by Charlie Monk and carried.

39. Charlie Monk made a motion that Central Association send a word of greeting to Brother Bill Smith. This was seconded by Roy Holder and carried.

40. Vincent Wall brought the Evangelism Committee report and moved its adoption. Mr. Wall spoke to the report.

41. Jarrell Rial introduced Dr. Roy Fish, Professor of Evangelism at Southwestern Seminary, as speaker for the evening. Pat Taylor sang "On A Rugged Hill' as special music.

42. Dr. Roy Fish brought the closing message, "First Century Evangelism: A Twentieth Century Imperative", based on Acts 1:8.

43. Charles Neill, Moderator, asked the congregation to stand for moments of silent prayer for Rev. & Mrs. Floyd Rhyne. The Fifteenth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was closed in prayer led by John Reavis.

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Adcock, Joe	North Main Street
Anderson, Mel	Green Street
Beane, Bobby	Reavis Memorial
Bowen, Ron	Hilliard Memorial
Bullard, Wayne	Archdale, First
Cecil, Bob	English Road
Combs, Grady	Pilot View
Davis, Mrs. Donald	Conrad Memorial
Dingler, Frank	Allen Jay
Earomirski, Stanley	Trindale
Faircloth, Elwood	Garrell Street
Ferguson, Lester	English Road
Fish, Dr. Roy	Professor of Evangelism, Southwestern Seminary
Frank, Vernon	Lexington Avenue
Haywood, Woodroe	High Point, First
Hiatt, B. R.	Conrad Memorial

Hill, Woodrow ..... BIBLICAL RECORDER
Holder, Roy ..... Reavis Memorial
Johnson, Rev. Joy J. ..... Pastor, First Baptist Church, Fairmont, N.C.
Lindeman, Dave ..... Brentwood
Miller, Mrs. Kenneth ..... Oak View
Monk, J. Charlie ..... Brentwood
Neill, Charles E. ..... Green Street
Newton, J. R. ..... Lexington Avenue
Poole, William O. ..... Baptist Homes for Aging
Rhyne, Floyd H. ..... Superintendent of Missions
Robbins, Woodrow ..... Lexington Avenue
Shelton, Bill ..... Hilliard Memorial
Stewart, E. B. ..... Trinity
Taylor, Pat ..... Allen Jay
Tucker, Clyde ..... Reavis Memorial
Wall, Vincent ..... Hillcrest
White, Harold ..... Director of Stewardship, Baptist State Conv.

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Pilot View Baptist Church
Thursday, October 25, 1973

Afternoon Session
Charles E. Neill, Moderator, Presiding

Organ Prelude
Call to Order ..... Moderator
4:30 Worship ..... Pilot View Choir, Directed by Grady Combs
4:45 Report of Program Committee ..... Mel Anderson
4:50 Report of Credentials Committee ..... Elwood Faircloth
4:55 Report of Treasurer ..... Woodroe Haywood
5:00 Report of Auditing Committee ..... Joe Adcock
5:05 Recognition of New Pastors & Staff Members ..... Moderator
5:10 Report of Committee on Constitution ..... Roy Holder
5:15 Miscellaneous Business
5:25 Hymn
Special Music ..... Dave Lindeman, Soloist
5:30 Message ..... J. Charlie Monk

6:00 SUPPER

Evening Session

7:00 Worship ..... Reavis Memorial Choir, Directed by Roy Holder
7:15 Report of Executive Committee ..... Wayne Bullard
7:20 Report of Missions Committee ..... J. R. Newton
7:25 Report of Samaritan Inn ..... Bill Shelton
7:30 Report of Budget Committee ..... Bobby Beane
7:35 Report of Youth & Family Services Committee ..... Bob Cecil
7:40 Report of Committee on Committees ..... B. R. Hiatt
7:45 Report of Baptist Foundation
7:50 Report of Christian Life Committee ..... Clyde Tucker
7:55 Special Music ..... Reavis Memorial Choir, Directed by Roy Holder
8:00 Address ..... Joy J. Johnson

Allen Jay Baptist Church
Friday, October 26, 1973

Afternoon Session

4:30 Worship ..... Lexington Avenue Choir, Directed by Vernon Frank
4:45 Report of Baptist Hospital ..... Stanley Earomirski
4:50 Report of Children's Homes ..... Frank Dingler
4:55 Report of Homes for Aging ..... William Poole
5:00 Report of Memorials Committee ..... Mrs. Kenneth Miller
5:05 Departmental Reports
Sunday School ..... Lester Ferguson
Church Training ..... E. B. Stewart
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Donald Davis
5:20 Special Music
5:25 Message ..... Dr. Roy Fish

6:00 SUPPER

Evening Session

7:00 Worship ..... Allen Jay Choir, Directed by Pat Taylor
7:15 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
Message on State Missions ..... Harold White
7:25 Report of Time, Place, Preacher ..... W. W. Robbins
7:30 Report of Nominating Committee ..... Ron Bowen
7:35 Report of Biblical Recorder ..... Woodrow Hill
7:40 Report of Resolutions Committee
7:45 Report of Evangelism Committee ..... Vincent Wall
7:50 Special Music
Message ..... Dr. Roy Fish

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ANNUAL REPORT

The Executive Committee of Central Baptist Association met seven (7) times during the past year. A report of actions taken by them follows.

November: Received a motion to authorize Central Baptist Association to receive money in the amount of $25.00 per week from Samaritan Inn, Inc. and in turn write a check for said amount for an assistant for Mr. Mills.
Voted a substitute motion to refer above matter to the Finance Committee and give them authority to act.

December: Voted to employ an assistant Innkeeper for Samaritan Inn, Inc. at the rate of $25.00 per week and that the $25.00 plus $4.40 (Social Security) be paid to the Associational Treasurer from the Samaritan Inn, Inc. This item would be added to the Associational Budget under Category IV Samaritan Inn, Inc.
Voted to sponsor a World Missions Conference in 1974 or as soon as details can be worked out thereafter. (Now set for March 28-April 2, 1976.)
Voted to instruct the Christian Life Committee to draft and send a strong letter to the High Point Chamber of Commerce deploring their action on liquor-by-the-drink, when we have many other needs which should be met by that body.

January: Voted to pay the Associational Secretary her regular salary for a period of six (6) weeks for anticipated absenteeism due to illness; and increase her vacation from one week to two weeks per year.
Voted to employ an Executive Director for Samaritan Inn, Inc. at a total yearly compensation of $12,000. and that he be responsible for: (1) raising and soliciting of money; (2) developing the physical facilities; (3) developing a program of rehabilitation and ministry. All of this is to be done under the supervision and approval of the Superintendent of Missions and Central Baptist Association. Entire Board of Directors of Samaritan Inn, Inc. will act as a committee to employ Executive Director.

Voted to appoint a committee to study the constitution and by-laws of the Association, in order of restructuring the Association.

Voted to extend budget under secretarial help to cover expenses of temporary help during the illness of Mrs. Angel.

Voted to send a letter of appreciation to Oren Mills for his service to the Association and Samaritan Inn, Inc.

February: Voted to authorize Samaritan Inn, Inc. to sell the 1973 Chevrolet pick-up owned by Central Baptist Association for approximately $1800. and that proceeds be added to the savings account of Samaritan Inn, Inc.; and that $1800. of the $2000. that is presently in checking account of Samaritan Inn, Inc. be transferred to the savings account of Samaritan Inn, Inc.

April: Voted to accept Bethel Baptist Church under the watchcare of the Association.

Voted to authorize Floyd Rhyne to have a banner made for Central Baptist Association to send to Ridgecrest for Home Missions Week.

June: Voted to elect the following for the coming year:

B. R. Hiatt—Chairman of Missions Committee
Vincent Wall—Chairman of Evangelism Committee
Kenneth Miller—Sunday School Director
E. B. Stewart—Training Union Director
Roy Holder—Music Director
Dave Boyles—Brotherhood Director

September: Voted to hold the Associational Sunday School Leadership Conference October 9th and 10th at Oak View Baptist Church.

Voted to instruct the Christian Life Committee to draw up a resolution showing that the Central Baptist Association is opposed to liquor-by-the-drink and that copies be sent to the news media.

Voted to take $100.00 from the budget, if funds were available, and present it to the Christian Action League of High Point in support of their fight against liquor-by-the-drink.

Voted the following five (5) point motion:

1. To accept with sympathetic understanding and deep regret Reverend Floyd H. Rhyne's statement of retirement effective September 30, 1973.
2. To dedicate the 1973 Associational Minutes to Reverend and Mrs. Floyd H. Rhyne, with an appropriate picture and expression of our love and appreciation.
3. To give Reverend Floyd H. Rhyne $5,010.00 (six months salary) showing our love and appreciation, and in keeping with policy and procedure suggested by the Insurance and Annuity Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
4. That the Moderator name a committee of five (5) to nominate to the Executive Committee and/or a called meeting of the Association, a nominee for Superintendent of Missions.
5. That the Missions Committee be responsible for maintaining the Associational Office and program during the interim period.

Respectfully Submitted,
Wayne Bullard, Clerk

SAMARITAN INN REPORT

Some two years ago, Central Baptist Association felt led to move into a ministry for the rehabilitation of alcoholics through a Christian witness. A board of directors, consisting of fifteen men, was elected to serve. The direction of the ministry was to assume the operation of what was known as New Life Homes on Steele Street, High Point, N.C. This operation was some three thousand five hundred dollars ($3,500.00) in debt and almost ready to declare bankruptcy.

Under the prayerful study and direction of the directors for these two years, all overdue and delinquent bills were paid in full. A new name and a new charter were secured with the ministry to be called "Samaritan Inn, Incorporated". The organization was incorporated as a non-profit organization, a process which took considerable work, study and time.

During this period of time the directors also became aware that the spiritual and physical ministry which is needed could not be successfully administered with the physical facilities available on Steele Street, nor with the lack of trained personnel to give proper leadership.

In January 1973 the Innkeeper resigned, the current operation on Steele Street was closed and the lease on the buildings terminated. All assets were converted to cash and placed in a savings account at Central Savings and Loan Company. As of October 1, 1973, there is a balance of five thousand seven hundred seventy-seven dollars and seven cents ($5,777.07) in the savings account. This account is designated as a Building Fund for Samaritan Inn, Inc.

Previously, the board of directors had voted to secure an architect and develop plans for building a plant in Randolph County that would be arranged and equipped to administer an effective program for the rehabilitation of alcoholics. The plans and detailed specifications for the building are now in the hands of our association.

It was and is the unanimous feeling of the board of directors that no program, building or otherwise, can be administered without proper personnel. Therefore, the directors approached the Associational Executive Committee in January 1973 with the recommendation that all building plans and other programs be suspended until such time that qualified personnel is available for such leadership. The recommendation, which was accepted by the Executive Committee, read as follows: "that the Central Baptist Association Executive Committee employ an Executive Director for Samaritan Inn, Inc. at a total yearly compensation of $12,000. and that he be responsible for (1) Raising and soliciting of money; (2) developing the physical facilities; and (3) developing a program of rehabilitation and ministry. All of this is to be done under the supervision and approval of the Superintendent of Missions and the Central Baptist Association."

Since this action the board of directors has explored with available resources, including the Southern Baptist Convention, the possible guidelines for and applicants for the Executive Directorship.

The board of directors come to our annual associational meeting with a request that we be assured by vote of the association in its annual meeting to pursue the decision of the Executive Committee last January and to move ahead in the securing of a qualified Executive Director to establish the program and facilities to carry out the ministry of Samaritan Inn.

Respectfully submitted,
William Shelton
Secretary

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES REPORT

The Youth and Family Services Committee of six members and a salaried part-time director work together in our Association's ministry to troubled youth and their families. The director, R. G. Canipe, attends juvenile court one day each week and receives as referrals youngsters who in the judgment of the court could benefit from our sponsorship. He then assigns these young people to a sponsor, an individual who has shown concern in this ministry by volunteering to work on a person-to-person basis with troubled youth. Sponsors attend training sessions during the year with the committee, director, and other involved personnel such as juvenile court judge and probation officers.

There is a continuing need for more men and women to serve as sponsors. These people need not be professionals or experts on youth and their problems. Most youth respond readily to the sponsor simply because he cares—enough to listen; to offer friendship, guidance and encouragement; to put professed Christianity on a one-to-one basis.

Although individual case histories would give a truer picture of the work, its problems and rewards, these statistics are available for 1972-73:

Referrals from court	18
Sponsors assigned	14
No sponsors to assign	4
Sponsor training sessions	2
Sponsor sharing sessions	1
Weekend camp held at Caraway, attended by six boys, the director, committee chairman, and a counselor	

Mr. Canipe also reports his participation in two regional staff meetings, 2 World Missions

Conferences; a Metropolitan Missions Conference, a Christian Social Ministries Seminar, workshops, and the South Carolina R. A. Camp.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Cecil
Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

A large segment of our society, including members of our churches, have adopted the mistaken attitude that "if you are an artist or rich, you can ignore the moral law." This is a tragic mistake. To believe that the moral law is for the common man and that some are above the law is contrary to the principles and the teachings of Jesus.

During the Christmas and New Year Season last year your Christian Life Committee ran a number of spots on the three local radio stations and ads in the High Point Enterprise. The content of these ads suggested that the holiday season be kept holy and free from alcoholic beverage.

The permissiveness of our society is evident by many demoralizing practices that a few years ago would not have been allowed under any circumstance. Pornography continues to flourish on many news stands, some movie theaters, and even questionable programs are now getting prime time on television. Some of the language used on radio, television, and in newspapers and magazines is often profane. Programs on radio and television, especially television, too often condone and even suggest a conduct which is lower than accepted community standards and certainly contrary to the teachings of the Bible. Recent surveys by TV Guide indicate a nationwide concern at this point. There are, however, encouraging signs. Recent court rulings have made it possible for local governing bodies to adopt strong ordinances in this area. Recently the City Council of neighboring Archdale adopted an ordinance prohibiting the showing of X-rated movies.

In light of the foregoing realities your Christian Life Committee recommends:

1. That we send a letter of commendation to the Archdale City Council.
2. That we send a letter to radio stations WHPE, WMFR, and WNOS, television station WGHP-TV, and the High Point Enterprise respectfully requesting that they use Christian discretion in disseminating news and programs.
3. That we commend radio station WHPE for not advertising beer.
4. That we commend the High Point Enterprise for not accepting paid advertising for liquor and beer; however, we are very disappointed in the editorial position supporting liquor-by-the drink and the constant reviving of the ABC Store issue.
5. That we ask the news media to reject all advertising of X-rated movies.
6. That we request the High Point City Council to adopt an ordinance prohibiting the showing of X-rated movies in High Point and the sale of beer on Sunday since they have these legislative powers.
7. That we express profound disappointment in the action of the Board of Directors of the High Point Chamber of Commerce encouraging passage of the liquor-by-the-drink proposal.

Of particular interest and deep concern to your committee at the moment is the upcoming statewide liquor-by-the-drink vote on November 6. No single product contributes more to the moral degradation and the overall hurt to mankind than alcoholic beverage. Therefore, your Christian Life Committee offers the following resolution for your approval and adoption tonight:

WHEREAS, the citizens of North Carolina will vote on a liquor-by-the-drink referendum on November 6, and

WHEREAS, the passage of the referendum would immediately and drastically increase the number of outlets, resulting in increased consumption, and

WHEREAS, such a change would, according to past history, increase the number of alcoholics, crime, broken homes, absenteeism in industry, and other problems related to alcoholic beverage, thereby increasing the burdens of the taxpayer for added expense in law enforcement, welfare support and rehabilitation, and

WHEREAS, the referendum would bring about a change in the system of control by permitting the element of private profit which sometimes leads to corruption and other vices, and

WHEREAS, a Presidential Commission on Marijuana reported alcohol to be the number one addictive drug in our nation, and the drug problem is increasing at an alarming rate, especially among our youth, and

WHEREAS, the historical position of Christianity has been opposed to such legislation, and

WHEREAS, the citizens of High Point have consistently opposed liberalizing laws to permit more outlets for the sale and use of alcoholic beverages,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Central Baptist Association that:

1. We appeal to our church leaders to call upon the citizens of all denominations, especially fellow church members, to vote AGAINST the proposal on November 6.
2. We call upon the churches to give financial support to the Citizens for Christian Action and the Christian Action League of North Carolina to help finance a campaign to get the people out to vote.
3. We ask all churches to remain open on Monday night and Tuesday, November 5 & 6, urging members to come for a period of prayer and meditation.
4. That we express gratitude to all who have worked so faithfully.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Tucker
Chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

"Sharing Christ Now" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Owens Auditorium, Charlotte, February 5-7, 1973. Over 2400 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday, February 7, was held at Pritchard Memorial Church, with an emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

It is thrilling what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of our first summer youth evangelism team. Three college students—Steve Stout, Cooleemee; Terry Crouse, Lenoir; and Christy Farrior, Williamston—are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions in churches from Marshall to Washington.

During June 11-15 over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

Over 12,500 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 3rd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum August 17th. It is exciting how God is using the witness of thousands of Christian youth across our state in a tremendous manner. There were 285 decisions recorded, including 48 professions of faith.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past twenty months has been outstanding, in that 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine associations shared in a Pastor's Retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of City and Metropolitan Missions sponsored a Metropolitan Missions and Evangelism Seminar on October 1-2 at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest with the theme "Reaching the Cities for Christ."

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

Let us thank God for the excellent reports of revival meetings, citywide crusades, and evangelism clinics. Remember to pray for the TOGETHER WE ADVANCE emphasis that we may strive to attain a 10% increase in baptisms, Cooperative Program gifts, Bible study enrolment and Associational Missions gifts.

In our Central Association the thrust of evangelism has continued through church revivals, Vacation Bible Schools, Day camps, and in regular church services. Let us continue and increase our efforts to "Share Christ Now."

Respectfully submitted,
Vincent G. Wall, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE ANNUAL REPORT

The Missions Committee met three times during the associational year to discuss the needs and take care of the items of business. Our opportunities remain overwhelming to serve in the community of our Association. However, it is the feeling of this chairman that we should have representation from each church and mission in the Association, preferably one from the Brotherhood and the WMU, to meet quarterly with the Missions Committee to discuss the needs of each church and mission in the hope that we can better minister to the entire Association. We come to this annual meeting with the sincere hope that our Association will continue to work together to better serve our Saviour and Lord under the leadership of the Superintendent of Missions and Officers of the Association.

On behalf of the Missions Committee I would like to thank our Associational Superintendent of Missions, Brother Floyd Rhyne; and to Mrs. Margaret Angel, Mrs. Bob Cecil and those who worked so faithfully at the Baptist Center on various committees, we offer our sincere appreciation.

I personally feel the real challenge before us lies within the cooperation of all our ministers and educational directors to come together with the realization that we can accomplish much more working together than we can in doing our own thing in our own individual church fields. This would include bus ministries, day care centers and kindergarten centers. These ministries could be utilized to reach out and serve all of our Association to a much greater advantage through our Missions Committee.

I ask your support in the coming year to pray for and fully support Brother Hiatt as our new Missions Committee Chairman and those who serve with him in the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. Newton, Jr., Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School department of Central Baptist Association began its work early in the year. A group of dedicated Bible School workers attended the State Bible School Clinic at Wingate College in January. These workers were trained and equipped and returned to our Association to conduct two Bible School Clinics in our own Association. Our Bible School workers also provided the leadership for the Piedmont Baptist Association during their Bible School Clinic.

Mr. Pat Taylor was principal of our mission Vacation Bible School at the Baptist Center. This was a very fine school and our appreciation is extended to all who helped in this worthy program.

One of the highlights of our Sunday School program was our Sunday School Revival held at the Oak View Baptist Church. Rev. Charles Fuller from the First Baptist Church of Roanoke, Virginia, brought a very challenging and inspiring message. The church was almost full for this service. There was a sense of dedication and determination that gave us a needed emphasis on the place and the power of the Sunday School in the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
Lester L. Ferguson
Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Church Training Department in Raleigh is now referred to as the "Department of Church Ministries and Training". In addition to continued New Member Orientation, Church Member Training and Church Leader Training, special emphasis is being given to the training of Church Committees, Deacons, Family Life Ministries, Baptist Youth Corps, Ministry to the Mentally Retarded, and Ministry to Senior Adults.

Last year 16 of our churches reported a Church Training Department with a combined enrolment of 1648 and average attendance of 848. This was less than reported in 1971. We would encourage each church to have a training program of some type and to report your enrolment in such a program, even though it is not held on Sunday night.

To encourage and help you in the Training Program of your church, the following leaders are available:

Director: Elliot B. Stewart, Trinity, 431-3598
Advisor: John Reavis, H. P. First, 882-8437
Music Leader: Roy Holder, Reavis Memorial, 431-8138
Church Leader Training: Mel Anderson, Green St., 883-0153
New Member Orientation: Bill Underwood, H. P. First, 885-5256
Adult Leader: Andy Truan, Jamestown First, 886-5210
Youth Leader: Ron Copple, English Road, 476-7811
Children's Leader: Mrs. Homer Smith, H. P. First, 885-2484
Preschool Leader: Miss Barbara Shaw, 869-4855

The promotional emphasis 1973-1975 will be "Church: The Sunday Night Place". Some promotional materials are available from the Church Ministries and Training Department in Raleigh. We encourage you to order other materials when you order your church literature from Nashville.

Concerning our activities during the year, mark the following dates on your calendar.

Respectfully submitted,
Elliot B. Stewart,
Church Training Director

CHURCH TRAINING DATES

1973	
December 3	"M" Night Week of Prayer for Foreign Mission Emphasis, Pilot View Baptist Church; Rev. Zeb Moss, Missionary to Zambia, speaker
1974	
March 14-15	Tentative date for Church Training Workshop for Adults, with special session for Preschool through Youth
May 20-23	Senior Adult Conference at Caswell
June 1	Scripture Exploring Drill for Children. (Leaflets available now from state office, Raleigh)
June 24-29	Church Ministries and Training Workshop, Caswell
September 6-7	Deacon Training for Chairmen of Deacons, Friendly Avenue Church, Greensboro
September 18-21	"Multivention". Pastors, Church Staff Members, Church Training Leaders. State-sponsored. Caraway
October 11-13	Deacon Retreat, Caraway
October 24-26	Senior Adults, Caraway

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood Program exists to assist all churches in the following programs: organizing and maintaining a witnessing Brotherhood, all phases of R. A. work, and assisting in Mission Action and Study.

On January 26, 1973 a Baptist Men's Rally was held at Oak View Baptist Church. Our thanks to Oak View for the use of their church and for refreshments served at the close of the service. Rev. Alfred Miller, Pastor, First Baptist Church, brought a very challenging message on soul-winning. At the close of the message an invitation was given for a dedication of two hours per week, under the leadership of their pastor, to witness to some lost soul. Twelve pastors and over one hundred men responded.

On August 26, 1973 our Associational R. A. Picnic was held at City Lake, and was enjoyed by many.

Respectfully submitted.
David B. Boyles
Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

There are three directions we must look in as we view 1972-73 WMU work: backward to accomplishments and failures, around at present needs and projects, and ahead to projected goals and plans.

In looking backward, we have two ways to evaluate: reports from individual churches, and by response to meetings held and aid offered by associational WMU officers. Reports indicate that there is a small, gradual increase in some areas of WMU efforts, yet a continuing need to reach and to involve more women, girls and preschoolers in mission action and learning. Meetings that have been held received mixed response. More attended the offered Foreign Missions Study and the observance of the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, but fewer responded to the Home Missions studies and the annual WMU meeting held in April.

This past year has brought increased response to the sincere desire of the associational WMU council to be of service to individual churches for training, speaking on behalf of WMU, and for consultation by phone or in person. The age level directors and the WMU director have had the privilege of visiting in more than a dozen of our churches. This phase of our work has been widened by the newly formed Acteens Council which has visited, with the Acteens Director, Mrs. Sandra Butler, to give demonstration meetings for groups requesting their help.

Continuing our backward look, a word about GIANT STEP is in order. This emphasis, begun in October 1972, will continue through September 1974 and is aimed at increasing three areas of WMU: membership, organizations, and subscriptions to magazines. The goals for GIANT STEP set by the associational WMU council were not met. However, with another year to work toward them, we hope to be able to meet them—with your help!

To look around at present needs and projects gives us a view of activity. October, November and December are busy months for associational WMU. For the first time in several years, we are planning a Prayer Retreat to be held October 8th with Miss Martha L. Franks, retired missionary, to lead. November will include the observance of Baptist Women's Day of Prayer and our family study of Foreign Missions. December will find WMU leading churches in observance of the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Present needs are for women to respond to the need for leaders to serve in yet unfilled positions, and for all who have accepted responsibilities to covenant to serve enthusiastically and consistently during the year ahead.

How exciting to know that we have yet another year to reach out to the ends of the earth as WMU emphasizes mission support through praying, giving and going (or creating an atmosphere in which people can be sensitive to the call of God to go). Much can—and must—be done through the avenue of WMU to give individuals and churches the opportunity to obey the Great Commission and to be "laborers together with God". (I Cor. 3:9)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Donald Davis,
WMU Director

1973-74 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

Mrs. Donald Davis, WMU Director
Mrs. Vance Troutman, Mission Friends Director
Mrs. Homer Smith, Girls in Action Director
Miss Barbara Shaw, Assistant Girls in Action Director
Mrs. Roger Butler, Acteens Director
Mrs. David Sechrest, Baptist Young Women Director
Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Baptist Women Director
Mrs. Gerald Sechrest, Assistant Baptist Women's Director

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

In many respects this has been one of the better years of work in Central Association; looking from where you sit it may seem to be the worst. The latter would be true if we look at statistics and nothing else.

It has been one of the hardest for me personally. However, when I look at the spiritual gains my mind simply blots out the physical pain and anguish. For this year I have seen more people accept Christ than any year since 1949. More families have been reunited because of the ministry of our association than in any previous year.

I want to thank you for sharing your life with me these twelve years.

When I came here I did not pretend to have all the answers. When I preached, I trembled and used simple language. For I was more concerned in your knowing my Christ than knowing me. I was more interested in your loving Him—for I well knew that if you loved Him, you would love me!

So as I take leave of you I would admonish you to

"Hold high the torch!
You did not light its glow—
'Twas given you by other hands, you know.

I think it started down its pathway bright
The day the Master said: 'Let there be light.'
And He once said, who hung on Calvary's tree—
'Ye are the light of the world.
Go! Shine for me' "

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd H. Rhyne

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In May of this year Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer."

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top ten per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the above-mentioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

Last November the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the Committee of 15 and adopted its recommendations. The hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations:

1. A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.

2. In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000.—nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering—and this does not include the value of physicians' service, provided without cost to these service patients.

3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several satellite counseling and training centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The hospital's financial operation is "in the black", and there has not been a general room rate increase in 2-1/2 years. As of this date, the Mother's Day Offerings are running ahead of last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Stanley Earomirski
Hospital Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Christian child care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

This has been a year of development and constructive change for the Homes. The entire agency has voluntarily met the minimum standards for child caring agencies and has been licensed by the State of North Carolina for all of our services to children and their families.

Each of the three administrative areas has realized significant growth. In the Western Area, two additional cottages have been completed and occupied at Broyhill Home and construction has begun on the administration building and the recreation building. The Maternity Home continues to operate at or near capacity in its service to unwed mothers. In the Eastern Area, a new cottage is being built at Kennedy Home and the foster care program has been enlarged.

In the Piedmont Area three developments deserve special attention. (1) Mills Home has a new administrative organization. The twenty cottages have been divided into four units of five each, and each unit will have a unit director, two social workers, and the cottage personnel. These smaller units will provide closer working relationships between staff members, between staff and children, and between staff and families. (2) Wall Home at Wallburg has been reopened to provide for a group of boys, utilizing the special skills of the houseparents in an outdoor adventure program. (3) We are negotiating with Baptists in Alamance and Mecklenburg counties for the establishment of emergency care units. These units will be joint ventures between the Homes and the local supporters, with the local group providing the buildings and the Homes operating the program of care.

Three pressing needs are laid on the hearts of Baptists who are concerned for our ministry of Child Care. (1) We need many families who will open their homes to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call the nearest office of the Baptist Children's Homes. (2) The increase in the cost of food, clothing, supplies and services makes the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing services. We need significant increases in both to meet rising costs. (3) Several old cottages remain which need to be replaced with new cottages better suited to present patterns of child care. The development staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Dingler,
Children's Homes Representative

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty-two years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem (Resthaven and Hayes Home), and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients, and serving all of the Homes' residents when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons whose income is very limited. They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care, and all of us look to the Lord continually for His great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Never forget that this is your ministry, on behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts, you contributed $185. a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20% of the total in-

come of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program you gave 10% of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. It has often been said of the ministry of our Baptist Homes that there is no finer care that an older person can receive this side of Heaven than the care given in our Homes for the Aging. Everything that we do for Christ should be this way, and we are certainly trying to give Him our best day by day in our ministry to the older people in our care. There is someone serving around the clock, watching over the residents and patients even as they sleep. One of our Supervisors, or "Mothers", as they are often called was given the name of "Guardian Angel", when a resident, during an illness discovered later that the "Mother" was keeping vigil just outside her door.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray for us, come to see us, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

Respectfully submitted,
William Poole

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

This has been another good year for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached in the past year was passing the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May and circulation has now risen to nearly 106,000—the highest in the 140-year history of the RECORDER. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the RECORDER in the budget, thus saving money and also time and effort that is put forth each year to renew their subscriptions under the Club Plan of four or more.

All of these things are encouraging to those getting out the RECORDER each week. They feel their obligation to North Carolina Baptists is to get out the finest paper possible—one that is attractive and filled with interesting and helpful material. In addition, news coverage of meetings such as the Committee of 11 is needed if North Carolina Baptists are to settle this issue which has come up in the last two state conventions. Associate Editor Toby Druin has covered every meeting of this committee which is studying the baptism issue in our state. The RECORDER will carry the full report of this committee 60 days before the convention meets in Greensboro. The RECORDER's coverage of these important meetings will do much to help messengers arrive at the right decision in November. This is the Baptist way—full information which comes from freedom of the press.

As you know, the RECORDER has for years led the fight against liquor by the drink. Now the issue is up to the people in a statewide referendum on November 6. The RECORDER will continue to give you information that will help win this fight against the liquor interests and those who would profit from liquor by the drink if this passes—which we hope and pray it won't. If individual Baptists will become as concerned about this evil as the RECORDER is, a great victory for decency will be won in November.

Those of you who receive the RECORDER know what it contains each week—timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches and fellow Christians, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personal columns, letters to the Editor, and many other features. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Those of you who don't get the RECORDER should subscribe immediately, either by putting the RECORDER in your budget for only $2.50 a year or by starting a club of four or more for only $3.00 a year. Where else can you get so much for so little?

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow Hill, Representative
BIBLICAL RECORDER

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a charitable corporation, chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina by the Baptist State Convention in 1920. The Foundation, as an agency of the Convention, encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes fostered and supported by the North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Foundation is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all Baptist work. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation is received from the Cooperative Program of the Convention.

The Foundation Executive Secretary is available to assist churches and individuals interested in a program of perpetual stewardship, particularly as it relates to estate planning, involving gifts to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes. The Foundation provides a means for establishing trusts to benefit these Christian causes as well as providing an opportunity for perpetual stewardship witness. Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during lifetime, donors and/or other beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts.

Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation is vested in a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The present board consists of thirteen prominent and successful business and professional men and women and two outstanding pastors, all of whom are dedicated to the best management of the sacred trust funds now placed in the Foundation. The investment policy calls for investment in quality securities with diversification, good income, and balanced growth potential.

Additions to the investment principal by donors and from property sale and rentals totaled $54,204.92 for the fiscal year 1972-73. As of June 30, 1973, the cost or inventory value of all securities, notes, and principal cash of all funds being administered by the Foundation was $801,292.26. Real estate held by the Foundation was valued at $861,167.54, making the total value of all properties administered $1,662,460.50.

During the 1972-73 year, beneficiaries of existing trusts were paid $23,934.61. A total of $129,465.69 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies and causes during the past six years from the income of invested Foundation funds.

For information relative to establishment of a trust fund through a gift or a bequest or for details regarding a gift annuity, life income agreements, or charitable remainder trusts, please contact The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611; or telephone 919-833-1605.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Secretary

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

CHURCHES AND COLLEGES WORKING TOGETHER

In North Carolina, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges enjoy a supportive partnership. It is still true that most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist colleges. Another outstanding example of church-college cooperation is the Baptist Youth Corps, which provided dedicated student leadership for more than eighty North Carolina Baptist churches during the summer of 1973. On campus, the college presidents interpret to the faculty and staff that our churches and colleges play important, complementary roles in the Christian missionary enterprise.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for the support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars will be given to

support Christian higher education. Your colleges share this support as follows:

Campbell College	$340,721
Chowan College	212,951
Gardner-Webb College	249,153
Mars Hill College	296,002
Meredith College	296,002
Wake Forest University	517,471
Wingate College	217,210
	$2,129,510

THE IMPORTANCE OF BAPTIST STUDENTS

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. In fact, no qualified student is turned down in any of our colleges because of inability to pay. The churches help to make this possible through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Baptist Colleges stress the importance of the individual student, and are anxious to enroll the youth from our churches who plan to attend college. Churches can help their students and their colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrolment in one of the seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Since 1945, the cooperative efforts and relationships of North Carolina Baptist Colleges have been coordinated by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges as together they help to create persons and a world as Christ would have them.

Respectfully submitted,
T. Robert Mullinax,
Secretary

AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

This Committee audited the financial records of the Central Baptist Association for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 1972 and ending September 30, 1973. These records are kept and maintained on the premises of the Baptist Center, 402 Steele Street, High Point, N.C. This audit included:

1. An examination of both the Combined Cash Journal and General Ledger reflects the books are in balance and all entries drafted correctly.
2. Requested and received letters of confirmation from several of the churches in the Association as to the amounts contributed and found that the contributions agree with amounts deposited by the Association.
3. An examination of all monthly bank statements revealed the bank checking account is reconciled on a monthly basis, that all receipts were deposited and checks written agree with the entries made in the combined Cash Journal.
4. An examination of each paid invoice bears the date paid and check number noted thereon.
5. A physical audit of the Petty Cash Account was made and found to be in balance.

This committee is happy to report that the financial records of the Central Baptist Association are kept in a neat, accurate and orderly fashion and recommend no change in its present accounting procedure.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Adcock, Jr.,
Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee recommends that:

1. We express our gratitude to the Pilot View Baptist Church, Jerry Haas, Interim Pastor; and Allen Jay Baptist Church, Beldon Smith, Pastor; for their fine hospitality, delicious meals and warm welcome shown us by them and their church families.

2. We owe a special word of thanks to Mrs. Margaret Jackson and the group of ladies of Pilot View Baptist Church, who went beyond the second mile in caring for our needs. Never has a meal been served in such a wonderful spirit.

3. We express our appreciation to the Program Committee for the fine program.

4. We express our appreciation for the ladies of Hillcrest Church for assembling the Calendar of Activities and the Book of Reports.

5. We express our appreciation to Charles E. Neill, Jr., Moderator, for the fine way he kept the annual meeting progressing; and for his fine spirit throughout the whole year.

6. We express our appreciation to Mr. Rhyne and Mrs. Cecil for making all the arrangements for this meeting and all other meetings through the year; and to both for their willingness to assist everyone needing help at the office.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
1972-73

CASH BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1972		$ 4,723.22
RECEIPTS:		
Churches	$32,132.05	
Baptist State Convention	1,483.00	
Designated	3,399.00	
Miscellaneous	339.91	
Total Receipts	$37,353.96	$37,353.96
		$42,077.18
BUDGET EXPENDITURES:		
I. ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION		
1. Christian Life Committee	305.90	
2. Sunday School	91.20	
3. Church Training	67.55	
4. Woman's Missionary Union	190.02	
5. Brotherhood	106.41	
6. Music	-0-	
7. Evangelism	-0-	
8. Baptist Hour	705.00	
9. Youth & Family Services:		
Program	129.50	
Salary	600.00	
10. Annual Meeting	85.38	
		2,280.96
II. OPERATING EXPENSE		
1. Supt. of Missions (Salary)	7,800.00	
2. Social Security (Supt.)	602.55	
3. Secretary (Salary)	3,109.20	
4. Social Security (Secretary)	95.60	
5. Extra Secretarial Help	670.00	
6. Annuity: Retirement	400.08	
Insurance	281.28	
7. Travel	1,620.00	
8. Telephone	254.34	

9. Office Supplies (Including new equipment)	1,877.06	
10. Printing Minutes	430.79	
11. Convention & Other Meetings	500.00	
12. Utilities	600.00	
		18,240.90
III. MISSIONS		
1. Local Missions Projects	273.68	
2. Baptist Student Union	-0-	
3. Benevolent Fund	-0-	
4. Christmas Gifts (Supt. Missions & Secretary)	200.00	
5. Ridgecrest and Camps	88.00	
		561.68
IV. SAMARITAN INN		
1. Innkeeper's Salary	1,456.00	
2. Innkeeper's Housing All.	391.88	
3. Social Security (Innkeeper)	106.73	
4. Annuity (Innkeeper)	100.02	
5. Christmas Gift (Innkeeper)	100.00	
6. Cook's Salary	225.59	
7. Truck Driver's Salary	287.51	
8. Ass't. Innkeeper's Salary	145.84	
		2,813.57
V. BUILDING & GROUNDS		
1. Debt Retirement	2,251.20	
2. Maintenance	941.37	
3. Heat, Electricity, Water	624.08	
4. Insurance	127.00	
5. Workmen's Compensation Ins.	92.00	
		4,035.65
VI. INCIDENTALS	55.51	55.51
VII. SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS		
1. Retirement Gift (Equivalent to 6 months pay) For Superintendent of Missions	5,010.00	5,010.00
		$32,998.27
*Payroll Taxes		148.03
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES		$33,146.30
DESIGNATED EXPENDITURES		2,986.60
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$36,132.90
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 20, 1973		$ 5,944.28
Less Special Designated Balance Sept. 30, 1973		1,009.62
WORKING BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1973		$ 4,934.66

*Payroll taxes withheld 3rd quarter 1972 (1971-72 budget), paid October 1972 (1972-73 budget)	$203.77
Less payroll taxes withheld 3rd quarter 1973 not paid	55.74
	$148.03

Respectfully submitted,
Woodroe Haywood

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

October 1972—September 1973

Albertson Road	$1200.00
Allen Jay	675.00
Archdale, First	1350.00
Bethel	120.89
Brentwood	773.49
Cloverdale	4.00
College Heights	207.14
Conrad Memorial	1373.50
Emerywood	908.32
English Road	1214.00
Fairmont Park	660.00
Friendly	372.75
Garrell Street	200.00
Green Street	4000.00
High Point, First	3798.00
Hillcrest	809.00
Hilliard Memorial	720.00
Jamestown, First	1031.25
Jewel	480.00
Lake Park	300.00
Lexington Avenue	2277.37
North Main Street	2565.25
Oak View	2400.00
Parkwood	7.00
Pilot View	1313.02
Reavis Memorial	1815.00
Smith Grove	-0-
Southside	315.00
Trindale	500.00
Trinity	387.07
Woodlawn	100.00
MISSIONS	
Grimes Avenue	105.00
West End	150.00
	$32,132.05

BUDGET 1973-74

I. ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Christian Life Committee	$300.00	
2. Sunday School	300.00	
3. Church Training	150.00	
4. Woman's Missionary Union	250.00	
5. Brotherhood	150.00	
6. Music	125.00	
7. Evangelism	200.00	
8. Baptist Hour	780.00	
9. Youth & Family Services:		
Program	400.00	
Director's Salary (Part-time)	600.00	
10. Annual Meeting	200.00	
		$3,455.00

II. OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Superintendent of Missions	7,800.00	
2. Social Security (Supt. Missions)	608.40	
3. Secretary	3,900.00	
4. Social Security (Secretary)	229.00	
5. Extra Secretarial Help	150.00	
6. Annuity: Retirement	400.08	
Insurance	281.28	
7. Travel	1,620.00	
8. Telephone	250.00	
9. Office Supplies (Including new equipment)	2,200.00	
10. Printing Minutes	500.00	
11. Convention & Other Meetings	500.00	
12. Utilities	600.00	
		$19,038.76
III. MISSIONS		
1. Local Mission Projects	1,500.00	
2. Baptist Student Union	50.00	
3. Benevolent Fund	200.00	
4. Christmas Gifts:		
Superintendent of Missions	150.00	
Secretary	75.00	
5. Ridgecrest and Camps	150.00	
		$2,125.00
IV. SAMARITAN INN	12,000.00	
		$12,000.00
V. BUILDING AND GROUNDS		
1. Debt Retirement	2,251.00	
2. Maintenance	800.00	
3. Heat, Electricity, Water	600.00	
4. Insurance	135.00	
5. Workmen's Compensation Insurance	93.00	
6. Janitorial Service	1,040.00	
		$ 4,919.00
VI. INCIDENTALS	200.00	
		$ 200.00
GRAND TOTAL		$41,737.76

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Beane, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Joe Adcock, Chairman
1974
Hubert Hill
John Sullivan
1975
Rhodes Dodson
Joe Adcock
1976
Billy Stutts
Harold Cotton

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
Clyde Tucker, Chairman
1974
Robert Culler
E. W. Price
Clyde Tucker
1975
Joe Patterson
Elliot Stewart
Randall Rudd
1976
Charles Stafford
Otis Davis
Calvin Hassell

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Dave Boyles, Chairman
1974
Dewey Corn
Lloyd Willard
Clyde Hall
1975
Woodrow Robbins
Bill Bishop
Dave Boyles
1976
Samuel Meredith
Calvin Miller
Irvin Suggs

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Bill Hayworth, Chairman
1974
Vernon Frank
Grady Snow
Charles Edwards
1975
Joyce Welborn
Patsy Willard
Mildred Dills
1976
R. R. Bryden
Floyd Rhyne
Bill Hayworth

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Vincent Wall, Chairman
1974
Waldo Inman
Vincent Wall
1975
Paul Jester
Kent Bennett
1976
E. W. Price
L. H. Hollingsworth

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Bobby Beane, Chairman
1974
Bobby Beane
Marvin Holladay
Bill Stutts
Charles Stafford
1975
Stanley Earomirski
Philip Mowery
Lloyd Evans
Harold Cotton
1976
Wilson Pettus
E. A. Dawson
Bob Cecil
Clark Muse

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Mrs. R. R. Bryden, Chairman
1974
Mrs. R. R. Bryden
Mrs. Lester Hamilton
1975
Mr. Pat Taylor
Mrs. Jack Cox
1976
Mrs. James Kendrick
Mrs. Dean Pruette

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
Mrs. Addie Reavis, Chairman
1974
Miss Alma Bumgarner
1975
Walter Crissman
1976
Mrs. Addie Reavis

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
B. R. Hiatt, Chairman
Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer
1974
Thomas Bouldin
Clyde Tucker
Bill Hayworth
1975
B. R. Hiatt
Rue Holder
Billy Long
1976
Ed Shufelt
John Reavis
Fred Clinard

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Bill Shelton, Chairman
1974
Steve Hedgecock
Mrs. Paul Morgan
Miss Bobbie Shaw
1975
Mary Lewallen
Hazel Bowen
Mrs. Clyde Tucker
1976
Bill Nelson
John Kilby
Bill Shelton

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Billy Long, Chairman
1974
W. W. Robbins
Billy Long
1975
Charles Stafford

Lester Ferguson
1976
Raymond Ergle
B. C. McMurray

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Mel Anderson, Chairman
1974
Vincent Wall
Wayne Bullard
Bruce Simmons
1975
Mel Anderson
Mrs. Anita Stafford
Mrs. Byron Godfrey
1976
E. B. Stewart
Kenneth Miller
Billy Long

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
John A. Reavis, Chairman
1974
John A. Reavis
Robert Draughn
1975
Homer Hicks
Jim Kendrick
1976
Floyd Rhyne
Frank Miller

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Mrs. R. L. Rudd, Chairman
1974
Mrs. Ethel Dancy
R. G. Canipe
1975
Mrs. John Reavis
Mrs. R. L. Rudd
1976
Mrs. Roy Angel
Cecil Snyder

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Bob Allen, Chairman
1974
Robert Culler
Bob Allen
1975
Bob Ridge
J. E. Saunders
1976
Bill Underwood
B. R. Hiatt

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
W. W. Robbins, Chairman
1974
W. W. Robbins
1975
Kenneth Miller
1976
J. D. Allgood

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES
Alfred Miller, Chairman
1974
F. M. Langston
Byron Godfrey
1975
Jim Clontz
Eugene Smith
1976
Alfred Miller
Jim Kendrick

Respectfully submitted,
B. R. Hiatt, Chairman

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed Changes in the Constitution of
Central Baptist Association 1973
(Changes are underlined)

Pages 8, 9. Article VI, Section 2, (7) "promotional Committee" will be deleted and become Article VI, Section 2. The present Section 2 will then become Section 3. Standing Committees.

Proposed Article VI, Section 2—Associational Council
**This council shall be composed of the Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Music Director, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, the Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, and the Superintendent of Missions, who will serve as Chairman of the Council.

The duties of the Council are:

a. To promote all work of the Association

*b. To prepare a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

*omission: "to work with the Moderator and Superintendent of Missions" (p. 7b)

**Omission: "and the Vice-moderator, who will serve as Chairman. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex-officio members of this committee" (p. 7)

Proposed on page 9. Article VI, Section 3. Standing Committees
(7) Personnel Committee
This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions in preparing a job description for the Office Secretary and for all other salaried employees of the Association.

It shall be the duty of this committee to suggest policies relating to salaries, holidays, sick leave, vacations and other benefits for all salaried employees.

Proposed on page 11. Article VI, new Section 3, (17) Committee on Committees.
After first sentence, insert: "They will name the Chairman of each committee."

Proposed on page 13. By-laws, Article IV. 10. Superintendent of Missions.
Add: (7) "He will be Chairman of the Associational Council" and ex officio member of all standing committees.

Add: (8) "When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Superintendent of Missions, the Committee on Committees shall name a special committee of five (5) members for the approval of the Executive Committee, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

"This committee shall bring one person at a time before Executive Committee for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Superintendent of Missions."

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Holder
Chairman

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON ROAD:
Mrs. Ila Parks

ALLEN JAY:
Mrs. A. W. Wood
Mr. Claude Mickey
Mr. H. S. Brooks

ARCHDALE, FIRST:
Mr. Charlie Towery
Mr. Jimmy Everett
Mr. Troy Oliver

BRENTWOOD:
Mrs. Sudie Vaughn
Mrs. J. E. Auman

CLOVERDALE:
Mrs. Arizona Chamberlain
Mr. Joseph C. Farmer

CONRAD MEMORIAL:
Mr. W. H. Cook, Sr.
Mr. Walter F. Osborne
Mrs. Betty Clark

EMERYWOOD:
Mrs. Lloyd Warren
Mr. James E. Atkins
Mr. Michael Lee McGowen
Rev. W. H. Poindexter
Mr. Terry Cagle
Mrs. Garland Chappell

ENGLISH ROAD:
Miss Stella Bridges
Mr. T. E. Tysinger
Mrs. Louise Davis
Miss Flo Harvey
Mr. Robert Grady
Mrs. Pearl Ives
Mr. J. W. Stephens
Mrs. C. M. Gatton
Mr. C. W. Cecil

FAIRMONT PARK:
Mr. W. L. Seigler

FRIENDLY:
Mrs. Annie Williams
Mrs. Frank Webb

GREEN STREET:
Mr. Willard G. Mims
Mr. W. T. Peatross
Mr. Hugh T. Brown
Mr. Jack L. Tedder
Mr. T. R. Shore
Mr. Stephen Tucker
Mr. Mack Reaves
Mr. Jimmy Suggs
Mr. John Morgan
Mr. C. F. Steed
Mr. Howard Killingsworth
Mr. D. E. Norwood
Mrs. C. F. Perry
Mrs. Charles Gillespie
Mr. Joe Kidd
Mr. E. E. Clary
Mrs. Thelma Adams
Mr. L. Reid Loflin
Mrs. Rue Holder
Miss Joyce Beck
Mr. Bill Sutphin
Mr. Bill Batten
Mrs. Robert Turner
Mr. Thomas Fagg
Mr. J. L. Bull, Sr.
Mr. E. L. Beasley
Mr. Clyde Harper
Mr. J. P. Laffoon
Mr. Henry E. Smith
Mrs. Bobby Slate
Mr. Randy Lytle
Mr. Finley Bumgardner
Mr. Murphy May

HIGH POINT, FIRST:
Mr. E. E. Justice
Mrs. C. E. Siceloff
Miss Bonnie Gallimore
Mrs. F. M. Autry
Mrs. C. E. Reitzel
Mrs. R. L. Ingram
Mr. H. Lake Crowe
Mrs. C. F. Ellington
Mrs. O. F. Lyda
Mrs. W. C. Howard
Mrs. G. L. Albertson
Mrs. J. H. Shields

HILLCREST:
Mr. Chester Jones
Mr. Benny Gulledge

HILLIARD MEMORIAL:
Mr. Earl Cecil
Mr. L. W. Kirkman
Mr. Riley R. McMahan
Mr. Bill R. Ellis
Mr. Harvey L. Ellis
Mr. Eugene Scott
Mrs. Edith Blair

JEWEL:
Mr. John Hunt
Mr. Carl Murphy

LEXINGTON AVENUE:
Mr. Clyde Chapman
Mrs. W. L. Craven

NORTH MAIN STREET:
Mr. Kevin Fellers
Mr. Charles Lepper
Mrs. Betty Harper
Mr. Raymond Johnson

OAK VIEW:
Mr. Clifton Harris

PILOT VIEW:
Mrs. Maude Cannon
Mrs. Minnie Cantrell

REAVIS MEMORIAL:
Mr. Elbert M. Elks
Mr. Jerry Bell
Mrs. Wiley W. Auman

SOUTHSIDE:
Mr. P. L. Lawson
Mr. Harold Rodden
Mrs. G. C. Hudson
Mr. Clay Royals
Mrs. Elsie Prince

TRINDALE:
Mr. Ray Tucker
Mrs. Lois Grant McDowell

TRINITY:
Mr. Charles H. Cain
Mrs. T. M. Galyean
Mr. S. M. Britt
Mr. Ed Barnes

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15,638
1962-Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thronburg	31	14,156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oakview						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Mem.	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main						
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angle	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street						
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Rd.						
1967-Oct. 19	English St.	Guilford	B. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angle	35	14,623
Oct. 20	Allen Jay						
1968-Oct. 24	First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,318
Oct. 25	Green Street						
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angle	35	15,655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest						
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
Oct. 23	Fairmount	Guilford	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memor.	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33	15,655
Oct. 19	First, Jamestown	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill		32	16,063
Oct. 20	First Archdale	Randolph		Charles Neill			
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford		Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	15,095

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: BILL UNDERWOOD
Address: 2316 N. Centennial City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27260

1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9,999) | Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban | Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	11 Total Baptisms	12 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	13 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	14 Present resident members	15 Present nonresident members	16 Grand total present members	17 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	18 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	23 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24 Value of church property, including pastor's home	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albertson Road	William Bishop, Rt. 3, Box 53, Trinity 27370	Guilford	1948	9	x		14	8	13	359	114	473	0	5	30000	300000	59908
Allen Jay	Beldon D. Smith, Rt. 4, HP 27263	Guilford	1934	9	x		14	9	6	453	201	654	1	0	23628	323335	44457
Archdale, First		Randolph	1942	4	x		13	10	17	424	80	504	0	0	25000	150000	72066
Bethel	Darrel Cox, 1500 Cox Ct., H.P. 27263	Guilford	1973	0	x		18	33	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	15000	6240
Brentwood	J. Charlie Monk, Jr., 1309 Worth Ave., HP 27260	Guilford	1938	9	x		28	15	27	520	46	566	3	0	20000	221400	56448
Cloverdale	William H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H.P. 27260	Guilford	1957	9			0	0	4	28	6	34	0	0	0	12000	0
College Heights	B. C. McMurray, 2434 E. Lexington Ave., HP 27260	Guilford	1965	9	x		0	8	5	64	15	79	0	1	0	65000	10813
Conrad Memorial	B. R. Hiatt, 1508 Beaucrest, HP 27260	Guilford	1946	7	x		24	14	12	476	68	544	1	1	35000	135000	0
Emerywood	L. H. Hollingsworth, 1300 Country Club Dr., HP 27262	Guilford	1956	9	x		17	37	29	636	124	760	2	9	32000	879000	0
English Road	L. L. Ferguson, 801 Sunset, HP 27260	Guilford	1913	9	x		17	17	21	560	255	815	0	0	25000	225000	17960
Fairmont Park	William Nelson, 3001 English Rd., HP 27260	Guilford	1940	6	x		5	21	15	321	30	351	0	1	40000	300000	1762
Friendly	Billy Long, 609 Montlieu, HP 27262	Guilford	1944	7	x		14	7	3	117	0	135	0	0	0	48000	11000
Garrell St.	George Wallace, 2317 Bolingbrook, HP 27260	Randolph	1973	6	x		13	4	6	145	0	145	0	4	0	78000	0
Green Street	E. W. Price, Jr., 940 Nottingham Rd., H.P. 27260	Guilford	1898	5	x		54	55	123	2384	380	2764		18	75000	1200000	0
High Point, First	Alfred L. Miller, 504 Sherbrook, HP 27262	Guilford	1825	8	x		31	36	46	1051	428	1479	3	10	40000	750000	0
Hillcrest	Vincent G. Wall, Rt. 1, Box 568, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1961	1	x		6	15	6	239	25	264	0	0	30000	150000	66128
Hilliard Memorial	Charles W. Stafford, 1510 Coventry Rd. 27260	Guilford	1928	6	x		1	3	20	435	73	508	0	3	35000	338200	12892
Jamestown, First		Guilford	1954	3	x		10	28	25	329	27	356	0	0	42500	275000	132337
Jewel	Ramon Ergle, 100 Oak Knoll, Trinity 27370	Guilford	1941	0	x		1	6	24	229	17	246	0	0	17500	57500	10646
Lake Park	No report																
Lexington Avenue	W. W. Robbins, Box 5172, HP 27262	Guilford	1929	9	x		11	20	10	678	38	716	10	8	30000	397000	28045
North Main Street		Guilford	1908	9	x		5	6	100	555	215	770	1	18	0	550000	71000
Oak View	Kenneth A. Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., HP 27260	Guilford	1958	0	x		19	44	25	527	32	559	9	0	17000	76745	261887
Parkwood	No report																
Pilot View		Randolph	1941	9	x		21	8	24	510	0	510	1	1	30000	300000	200000
Reavis Memorial	Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale Ave., HP 27263	Guilford	1952	7	x		6	10	21	345	56	401	1	1	25000	300000	8300
Smith Grove	No report																
Southside	Charles McDowell, Sr., 909 Wimbledon Pl., HP 27260	Guilford	1914	9	x		3	12	14	312	154	466	0	5	36000	136000	0
Trindale	Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, HP 27263	Randolph	1964	1	x		2	19	11	160	59	219	0	1	0	80000	13168
Trinity	Elliot B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370	Randolph	1924	3	x		14	19	21	319	91	410	0	0	18000	180000	6000
MISSIONS:																	
East Grimes Ave.	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St., HP 27260	Guilford		9	x		15	4	5	230	86	316	0	1	0	50000	0
West End	No report																
	TOTALS						376	468	633	12429	2614	15095	32	87	626628	7580180	1091057

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: KENNETH MILLER

Address: 800 Shamrock Road | City: High Point | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Albertson Road	Frank Myers, Rt. 5, Box 384-B, HP 27263	16	35	52	5	47	40	4	2	8	0	209	135	0	0	40	0	23	88	0	88
Allen Jay	James McGhee, 609 Longview Dr., Thomasville 27360	27	36	42	55	53	46	0	7	5	0	271	188	1	20	60	0	0	71	0	71
Archdale, First	Harold Clapp	45	65	51	39	104	34	0	0	6	0	344	154	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	168
Bethel	Dillard Cox, Rt. 4, H.P. 27263	5	5	8	3	19	4	0	0	1	0	45	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood	Elmer Simpson, 521 Denny St., HP 27260	51	42	47	38	74	30	0	0	5	0	287	182	0	0	38	0	0	204	0	204
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., H.P. 27260											25	16								
College Heights	Mrs. E. W. Portis, Rt. 1, Box 558, HP 27260	5	8	15	15	24	6	0	0	1	0	74	31	0	0	20	0	0	64	0	64
Conrad Memorial	Randall Yarbrough, 2408 E. Lexington, HP 27260	34	43	53	29	88	32	0	14	4	0	297	154	1	7	85	0	0	110	0	110
Emerywood	Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., HP 27262	66	126	96	8	69	34	0	0	7	0	476	265	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	147
English Road	Bob Cecil, 663 Ashland, HP 27263	59	96	71	30	176	40	0	12	3	0	487	257	0	0	0	0	65	140	0	140
Fairmont Park	Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., HP 27260	22	32	10	36	53	24	4	0	5	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
Friendly	Steve Hedgecock, 107 W. Moore St., HP 27260	8	37	19	20	24	25	0	0	0	0	133	87	0	0	0	0	15	73	0	73
Garrell Street	E. A. Dawson, 408 Friends Plygrd. Rd., HP 27263	20	62	21	16	47	0	0	0	0	0	166	120	0	0	0	0	30	102	0	102
Green Street	Frank Ward, 1120 Tanglewood, HP 27260	185	252	315	52	576	261	40	55	22	327	2085	995	3	30	0	0	40	325	115	440
High Point, First	Roy Burchfield, 1411 Grantham Dr., HP 27260	116	386	230	54	233	222	44	20	12	0	1317	548	1	10	125	96	208	360	0	360
Hillcrest	Miss Bobbie Shaw, 4102 N. Main, HP 27260	28	48	31	34	72	20	0	0	3	25	261	144	0	0	83	0	0	137	0	137
Hilliard Memorial	Donald Andrews, 209 Willford Ct., HP 27260	16	18	25	14	62	37	0	0	6	0	178	110	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Jamestown, First	Maurice Teachey, Rt. 2, Jamestown 27282	31	53	55	17	79	8	0	0	4	0	247	138	0	0	0	0	12	122	0	122
Jewel Lake Park	Aubrey Miller, Route 5, HP 27263	27	35	24	22	33	0	0	0	5	0	146	93	0	0	25	0	0	81	0	81
Lexington Avenue	Bobby Gulledge, 3718 Rolling Rd., HP 27260	50	115	100	39	143	71	0	0	10	0	528	302	1	6	89	0	39	270	0	270
North Main Street	Walter Dove, Rt. 7, Box 1025D, Greensboro 27407	39	81	82	60	115	70	0	0	5	0	452	201	0	0	1	0	0	105	0	105
Oak View Parkwood	Massie Liptrap, 3636 Malibu, HP 27260	62	86	86	73	157	46	0	0	5	5	520	240	1	12	87	0	0	126	0	126
Pilot View	Jack Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 1083, HP 27263	45	25	69	48	162	15	0	6	6	0	376	233	1	20	112	0	0	153	0	153
Revis Memorial Smith Grove	Bobby Beane, Route 1, Sophia 27350	46	52	73	25	70	91	0	10	4	0	371	198	0	0	85	0	0	129	0	129
Southside	Wayne Nance, 813 Parliament, HP 27260	10	35	18	41	75	40	15	15	7	0	241	171	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
Trindale	Tommy Ussery, 143 Frazier St., HP 27263	8	20	41	3	36	0	0	0	4	0	112	83	1	8	0	0	0	96	0	96
Trinity	T. S. Bouldin, Route 3, Trinity 27370	39	77	80	62	116	41	10	18	13	0	446	163	0	0	25	0	0	227	0	227
MISSIONS: East Grimes Ave. West End	Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell St., 27260	15	40	40	14	19	24	0	11	4	0	167	90	0	0	25	0	0	115	0	115
	TOTALS	1075	1910	1754	852	2726	1261	117	170	155	357	10447	5338	10	113	900	96	432	3625	115	3740

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: ELLIOT B. STEWART
Address: Box 55 City: Trinity State: North Carolina Zip: 27370

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Albertson Road		5	4	18	0	7	0	2	0	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archdale, First	Mrs. Shirley Bullard, 521 Julian, H.P. 27263	12	27	24	0	16	0	2	0	81	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloverdale	Mrs. Nellie Gray, 1209 Cassell, H.P. 27260									12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	Bruce Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 421A, Kernersville 27284	4	18	17	0	16	0	2	0	57	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerywood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
English Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, Rt. 5, Box 530, Thomasville 27360	3	4	23	0	16	0	3	0	49	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	Dwayne Nance, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	12	14	13	15	20	0	0	0	74	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	Wayne Honeycutt, 218 Shadowlawn, Jamestown 27282	0	0	55	0	23	0	0	66	144		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High Point, First		6	53	20	0	15	0	5	0	99	60	30	20	35	35	0	0	0
Hillcrest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	Ronald Bowen, 425 Dogwood Circle, HP 27260	13	7	12	0	18	0	1	0	51	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Andy Truan, 519 Dogwood Ct., HP 27260	7	17	20	7	15	0	3	0	69	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jewel	Gregg Meredith, Ball Park Rd., Thomasville 27360	6	11	12	7	10	0	4	0	50	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Park																		
Lexington Ave.	Buddy Southern, 105 Apollo Circle, HP 27263	3	11	25	5	17	0	4	0	79	61	0	0	30	27	2	15	11
North Main Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Wilson Pettus, 3904 Beverly Hills Dr., HP 27260	13	33	24	0	48	12	3	0	133	65	15	12	0	0	0	0	0
Parkwood																		
Pilot View	Tommy Christmas, 2203 Stonehaven Rd., Kernersville 27284	25	7	40	54	40	17	3	0	186	110	33	33	0	0	0	0	0
Reavis Mem.	Billy Weatherman, 3406 Longview, HP 27263	7	15	40	0	20	0	2	0	84	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith Grove																		
Southside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	James Barnes, Rt. 3, Trinity 27370	10	16	18	0	15	0	3	0	56	26	33	0	10	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																		
East Grimes Ave.	Calvin Hassell, 1147 Tabor St., HP 27260	11	13	12	14	11	10	2	0	73	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End																		
	TOTALS	137	250	373	102	307	39	39	66	1333	689	121	75	75	62	2	15	11

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973		84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
Association: CENTRAL State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: ROY E. HOLDER Address: 201 Rand Ave. City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27263		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie Ave., HP 27260	0	5	7	15	0	0	0	2	0	29	12	0
Allen Jay	Pat Taylor, 204 Kinview Dr., HP 27263	0	15	36	38	0	6	0	0	0	95	75	0
Archdale, First	Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, H.P. 27263	0	0	20	27	0	0	0	0	0	47	20	0
Bethel	Glenn Cox, Rt. 4, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
Brentwood	David Lindeman, 2259 Stonehaven Rd., Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	0	0	23	15	0
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights	Mrs. B. C. McMurray, 2434 E. Lexington Ave., HP 27260	0	1	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	19	15	0
Conrad Mem.	A. R. Testino, P.O. Box 5421, HP 27260	0	0	16	24	0	0	0	3	0	43	35	0
Emerywood	Bill Highbaugh, 1300 Country Club Dr., HP 27262	20	60	50	40	35	13	0	15	0	233	125	0
English Road	Mrs. Mary Anne Koger, 1726 Oberlin, HP 27260	0	40	30	13	0	0	0	1	0	84	65	0
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Howard Hayes, 108 Miller St., Thomasville 27360	0	17	19	19	0	0	0	3	0	58	47	0
Friendly	Vernon Baxley, 1001 Centennial Ave., HP 27260	5	6	9	23	0	3	0	3	0	49	40	0
Garrell Street	Clifford Motley, Lake Drive, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	Marion Boling, 3021 Centennial Ave., H.P. 27260	20	67	87	51	18	0	0	12	0	255	200	0
High Point, First	Gerald Carter, 405 N. Main St., HP 27260	8	45	43	35	30	0	0	35	0	196	185	0
Hillcrest	Carroll Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	0	0	2	25	0	0	0	2	0	29	25	20
Hilliard Memorial	William Shelton, 3016 Wellingford, HP 27260	0	0	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	19	15	0
Jamestown, First	Ryland Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., Greensboro 27408	0	7	12	27	0	0	0	3	0	49	18	0
Jewel		0	0	12	23	0	0	0	2	0	37	15	0
Lake Park													
Lexington Ave.	Vernon M. Frank, 1515 Delk Drive, HP 27262	0	30	26	28	0	0	0	5	0	89	70	0
North Main St.	Paul Charlton, 1129 Tabor St., HP 27262	0	12	27	21	0	0	0	4	0	64	40	0
Oak View	Mrs. Linda Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 198, HP 27260	0	12	12	32	0	0	0	3	0	59	36	0
Parkwood													
Pilot View	Grady Combs, 316 Model Farm Rd., HP 27263	0	0	25	32	0	0	0	2	0	59	32	0
Reavis Mem.	Roy E. Holder, 201 Rand Ave., High Point 27263	0	10	42	25	0	8	0	5	0	90	60	0
Smith Grove													
Southside	Grayson Mickey, 827 Hickory Chapel Rd., HP 27260	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	20	0
Trindale		0	2	11	23	0	0	0	3	0	39	23	0
Trinity	Mrs. Carlis Charlton, 1129 Tabor St., HP 27262	15	15	20	20	0	0	0	8	0	78	35	0
MISSIONS:													
East Grimes Ave.	Leon Boyles, Rt. 1, Box 15-A, Jamestown 27282	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	16	0
West End													
	TOTALS	68	344	529	659	83	31	0	116	0	1819	1254	20

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DONALD DAVIS
Address: Route 1, Box 21 City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Albertson Road	Mrs. Dot Brown, 1526 Homewood Ave., HP 27260	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	11	0	12	1	0	24
Allen Jay	Mrs. Wanda Haney, 203A Green Oak Drive, HP 27263	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	18	2	0	32
Archdale First	Mrs. Phyllis Lupo, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	3	19	10	11	5	0	48	9	18	14	10	11	3	0	65
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood	Mrs. Juanita Christensen, 1605 Worth Ave., HP 27260	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	17	10	0	0	11	4	0	42
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Loretta Bryson, 2314 Dover Place, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	13	12	0	8	8	0	48
Emerywood	Mrs. Ross Bollinger, 3525 Imperial Dr., HP 27260	1	1	1	0	0	7	10	34	38	8	0	0	29	105	134
English Road		0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	13	14	0	0	27
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Bx. 530, Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	1	1	0	5	10	12	5	10	13	3	0	53
Friendly	Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	13	8	0	24
Garrell Street	Mrs. Pearl Dawson, 408 Friends Playground Rd.,HP 27263	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	5	0	21	2	0	42
Green Street	Mrs. James Moffitt, 804 Woodrow Ave., HP 27262	1	5	1		10	0	17	16	45	24		139	6		230
High Point, First	Mrs. Calvin Miller, 901 Kelton, HP 27260	2	4	1	1	2	0	10	22	52	9	10	135	7	0	235
Hillcrest	Mrs. Robert Vaden, 1525 Willoughby Dr.,Kernersville 27284	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	12	16	6	25	3	0	73
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Anita Stafford, 1510 Coventry Road, HP 27260	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	9	0	25	6	0	57
Jamestown, First	Mrs. Richard Culbertson, 4816 Vickery Chpl. Rd.,G'sboro 27407	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	8	0	14	5	0	44
Jewel	Mrs. Spencer Fisher, Rt. 5, HP 27263	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	8	0	8	2	0	24
Lake Park																
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Pansy Davis, 707 Bridges St., HP 27262	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	18	8	0	32	1	0	60
North Main Street	Mrs. Emily Ayscue, 402 Player Drive, HP 27260	0	2	0	0	1	3	3	0	12	0	0	14	0	0	26
Oak View	Mrs. Inez Hughes, 3508 Pine Valley, HP 27260	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	10	15	12	15	1	0	60
Parkwood																
Pilot View	Mrs. Glenda Brown, Rt. 4, Box 1212, HP 27263	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	17	12	0	35	3	0	87
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Patsy Jennings, Box 4383, HP 27263	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	6	6	18	0	12	6	0	48
Smith Grove																
Southside	Mrs. Lois McDowell, 909 Wimbledon Pl., HP 27260	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	2	10	8	25	0	0	49
Trindale	Mrs. Mary Hamilton, 3703 S. Main, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
Trinity	Mrs. Joyce Welborn, Route 3, Trinity 27370	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	6	15	12	0	50	6	0	95
MISSIONS:																
East Grimes Avenue	Mrs. Vernon Ward, Rt. 2, Box 375C, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
West End																
	TOTALS	19	46	28	18	41	10	160	193	323	213	72	677	111	105	1620

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: DAVID BOYLES

Address: 625 East State Street | City: High Point | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27262

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Albertson Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archdale, First		7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood		14	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerywood		0	0	0	0	74	0	0	1	0	75
English Road	Carl Paradice, 224 Idol Dr., High Point 27262	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
Fairmont Park	Rufus Greene, Madison St., High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
Friendly	Carl Hinson, 418 E. Peachtree Dr., High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	0	12
Garrell Street	David S. Blake, 219 E. Peachtree Dr., HP 27260	8	10	2	0	13	0	0	1	0	34
Green Street	Argie Wood, 1015 Lakecrest, High Point 27260	30	20	7	0	0	0	20	1	57	78
High Point, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest		9	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	24
Hilliard Memorial	Wayne Hinkle, 1610 Bolingbroke High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Jamestown, First	Irvin Williard, Rt. 1, Box 35, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	26
Jewel Lake Park	Marvin S. Stutts, 2402 Dane St., High Point 27260	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
Lexington Avenue	J. M. Morrow, 410 Paul St., 27260	25	7	3	0	40	0	0	1	0	76
North Main Street	Frank Liner, 1613 Bolingbroke High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30
Oak View Parkwood	Harold Buerge, 3231 Pine Needles Dr., High Point 27260	20	8	1	0	62	0	0	1	0	92
Pilot View	Darrell Cable, Rt. 4, Allendale Dr., High Point 27263	10	9	2	0	15	0	1	1	0	38
Reavis Memorial	Walter Dills, Rt. 1, Box 282-D, Randleman 27317	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	3	0	28
Smith Grove											
Southside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindale	Hal Douglas Taylor, Box 4286, High Point 27263	3	3	1	0	12	0	0	3	0	22
Trinity	Ferebee Fowler, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	15	8	5	0	20	0	0	1	1	50
MISSIONS:											
East Grimes Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End											
	TOTALS	141	85	24	15	352	2	33	23	58	676

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: WOODROE HAYWOOD
Address: P. O. Box 1922 City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27261

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19	20			21	22	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Albertson Road	Jack Knox, P.O. Box 4122, H.P. 27263	60			x	3	3	36000	9000	45500	0	13165	0	7152	1068	8874	30259
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 123 Hall Ave., H.P. 27263	0	x			0	0	51015	21373	72388	5649	26450	0	7500	1447	32173	67570
Archdale, First	Ms. Beulah Hunt, 108 Linda, H.P. 27263	138	x			0	0	40589	568	41158	0	7961	0	8400	1220	4014	14037
Bethel	Dillard Cox, Rt. 4, H.P. 27263	32		x		8	2	11620	0	11620	6500	2115	4200	560	86	1364	8325
Brentwood	Howard Vaughn, 910 Brentwood St., H.P. 27260	70	x			0	1½	44265	0	44265	0	16120	0	12703	982	8972	38777
Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H.P. 27260	0	x			0	0	2893	0	2893	0		0	0			
College Heights	J. Paul Slawter, P.O. Box 609, H.P. 27261	25			x	10	2	20764	15	20779	0	10379	0	3734	289	1900	16302
Conrad Memorial	W. G. Swaim, Rt. 1, Box 500, H.P. 27260	125			x	8	4	37777	0	37777	0	11503	0	0	900	4425	16828
Emerywood	Guy Carr, 805 Parkway, H.P. 27260	0			x	0	0	175536	26716	202252	0	68688	0	38358	1500	76927	185973
English Road	James Bowman, 625 Quaker Lane, H.P. 27262	198		x		14	1.5	67051	4301	71352	0	28391	0	2040	1952	25889	58272
Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Bx. 350, Thomasville 27360	100			x	4	2.5	37134	116	37250	0	14065	0	1260	850	11814	27989
Friendly	C. F. McDowell, 228 Model Fm. Rd., H.P. 27260	25	x			5	3	19685	0	19685	11000	6880	15390	452	250	5722	28694
Garrell Street	Mrs. Jewel Jones, Rt. 4, Cox Ct., H.P. 27263	45	x			0	0	21855	0	21855	0	8765	0	0	602	10404	19771
Green Street	Jeff Pou, 210 Williford Ct., H.P. 27260	591			x	16	1	386546	92460	479006	0	131641	0	0	5799	79941	217381
High Point, First	W. F. Haywood, P.O. Box 1288, H.P. 27261	197		x		18¼	0	232061	25374	257435	0	70258	0	0	4321	77001	151580
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. C. Walser, 2235 Hwy. 66S, Kernersville 27284	85			x	2	2	36078	98	36176	0	6969	0	10428	727	12222	30346
Hilliard Memorial	Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton, H.P. 27260	100	x			3.7	1.7	38212	2330	40542	35000	15444	0	32931	614	7567	56556
Jamestown, First	Mrs. R. Culbertson, 4816 Vickery Ch. Rd., G'boro 27407	85			x	5.4	2.2	53995	245	54240	37225	13460	6320	8868	1007	13080	42735
Jewel	Billy Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H.P. 27260	25	x			3.3	2.2	19676	484	20160	0	7560	0	697	1318	8288	17863
Lake Park																	
Lexington Avenue	Billy Groce, 1211 Carolina St., H.P. 27262	152	x			7	3	77609	0	77609	0	27798	0	7160	2130	32931	66569
North Main Street	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., H.P. 27263	0			x	7	3	66952	8645	75597	0	18173	0	78098	1360	28102	125734
Oak View	Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt, Rt. 1, Bx. 564A, H.P. 27260	93		x		2.6	3	146060	1781	147841	0	12972	1822	69215	1819	23834	109662
Parkwood																	
Pilot View	Cleo Davis, 102 Pineview Ave., H.P. 27260	120	x			8	2	73709	0	73709	0	9000	4481	41295	2030	3317	60123
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Walter Dills, Rt. 1, Bx. 282-D, Randleman 27317	0			x	4.37	2.5	72288	0	72288	9800	27782	0	17872	1894	13069	60617
Smith Grove																	
Southside	Mrs. Karlyn Nance, Rt. 3, Bx. 544, T'ville 27360	160	x			0	10	34669	0	34669	0	13406	0	0	567	15402	29375
Trindale	Mrs. Frances Anderson, P.O. Box 4, Trinity 27370	20	x			1.6	2.4	23710	330	24040	0	6015	0	2184	527	10526	19252
Trinity	Mrs. Gloria King, Rt. 3, Box 278, Trinity 27370	95		x		3	1	49568	0	49568	0	9702	1531	19062	1608	7920	39824
MISSIONS:																	
East Grimes Ave.		40		x		4	1	15430	0	15430	0	10570	0	0	425	3510	14505
West End																	
	TOTAL	2581						1892747	193836	2087084	105174	595232	33744	370469	37292	529188	1554919

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	135 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albertson Road	Mrs. Glenn Hartman, Rt. 6, Box 497, Thomasville 27360	0	2924	2924	904	1200	0	200	500	0	105	105	105	1844	4059	7887
Allen Jay	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Rt. 8, Bx. 614, Greensboro 27406	0	0	0	0	900	0	783	644	300	300	100	0	92	3119	3119
Archdale, First	Ms. Ellen Johnson, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	2773	1350	200	511	801	25	169	164	100	15	3335	6108
Bethel	Ms. Ruth Mills, Rt. 1, Box 311B, Randleman 27317	0	0	0	484	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	605
Brentwood	Mrs. Betty Gardner, 1317 Kimery Ave., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	773	258	96	610	0	531	534	516	3211	6529	6529
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	25	0	13	0	15	0	63	63
College Heights	Mrs. Alton Forbis, 213 Spencer St., HP 27260	0	0	0	1042	186	26	151	322	100	127	166	0	2506	3584	4626
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Cook, 1131 Bridges St., HP 27262	0	0	0	3021	1510	0	446	700	0	0	100	100	0	2856	5877
Emerywood	Joe Ameen, P.O. Box 389, Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	16333	667	35	277	1897	149	43	310	163	3311	6852	23185
English Road	Mrs. Louise Witherspoon, 410 Manor Dr., HP 27260	0	0	0	8367	964	139	133	863	0	270	167	182	0	2718	11080
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	1248	720	200	1275	1918	0	285	250	150	0	4798	6046
Friendly	Mrs. Reba Kendrick, 410 Peachtree Dr., HP 27260	0	0	0	645	373	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	388	1033
Garrell Street	Mrs. Geneva Blake, 219 E. Peachtree Dr., HP 27260	0	0	0	100	200	0	0	200	0	75	0	0	0	475	575
Green Street	Mrs. E. C. Marsh, 710 N. Elwood Dr., HP 27260	0	28816	28816	57009	4000	246	1003	11507	1	842	285	206	88491	106581	192406
High Point, First	Mrs. T. N. Guy, 1204 W. Burton St., HP 27260	0	0	0	36415	3788	2060	2427	3944	0	2611	1766	1434	1691	19721	56136
Hillcrest	Mrs. Jimmy D. Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	744	744	60	208	168	0	93	39	0	1186	2498	3242
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. William Shelton, 3016 Wellinford Dr., HP 27260	0	0	0	1500	720	25	179	600	0	125	54	50	336	2089	3589
Jamestown, First	Ms. James Griffith, 509 Forestdale Dr., Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	2569	1031	102	565	1996	80	195	187	160	1004	5320	7889
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., HP 27260	0	0	0	720	480	100	100	100	75	75	75	75	155	1235	1955
Lake Park																
Lexington Avenue	Albert Parker, 1613 McGuinn Drive, HP 27263	0	0	0	5290	2277	192	262	1770	27	72	75	36	425	5136	10426
North Main Street		0	0	0	5160	3565	672	630	630	0	0	0	4	0	5501	10661
Oak View	Mrs. Evelyn Sells, Rt. 1, Box 214, HP 27260	0	0	0	2410	5050	610	505	2001	0	607	480	600	992	10845	13255
Parkwood																
Pilot View	Mrs. Phyllis Kirby, 903 Unity St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	5673	1359	198	168	1520	0	0	0	36	285	3566	9239
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Pat Ridge, Rt. 3, Colonial Cl. Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	3135	1815	200	350	1560	334	350	200	200	1816	6825	9960
Smith Grove																
Southside	Mrs. Stella Flynt, 134 Englewood Dr., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	300	300	439	1339	0	544	346	273	2004	5545	5545
Trindale	Mrs. Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., HP 27263	0	0	0	400	600	0	20	51	0	0	40	32	44	787	1187
Trinity	Mrs. Irene Welborn, Rt. 3, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	1016	420	162	440	940	22	10	83	51	57	2185	3201
MISSIONS:																
East Grimes Avenue		0	0	0	660	110	62	87	621	0	114	30	14	0	1038	1698
West End																
	TOTALS		31740	31740	157613	35233	5847	11255	37242	1113	7556	5556	4502	109465	217769	407122

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: CHARLES NEILL, JR.
Address: 1403 Wiltshire — City: High Point — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Albertson Road	A. Laurin Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	0	7	0	0
Allen Jay	Clinton Brown, Rt. 4, Box 1258, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	1	9	24	0
Archdale, First	Gene Campbell, 201 Linda Dr., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	7	0	0
Bethel	Charlie Starnes, 2410 Wilkes St., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	3	0	0
Brentwood	Bill Lambert, 2112 Gordon Rd., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	8	0	0
Cloverdale																						
College Heights	Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., H.P. 27262	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	3	0	0
Conrad Memorial	Don Davis, Rt. 1, Box 21, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	9	0	0
Emerywood		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	2	27	22	0
English Road	W. A. Hedrick, 804 Old Winston Rd., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	1	13	0	0
Fairmont Park	Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	9	0	0
Friendly	James L. Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Garrell Street	Ralph Jones, Rt. 4, Cox Ct., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	4	0	0
Green Street	Joe Patterson, 100 Valley Drive, H.P. 27260	0	2	0	2	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	1	4	39	20	35
High Point, First	William Underwood, 2316 N. Centennial, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	2	33	0	35
Hillcrest	Kenneth Hewett, 93 Red Coat Dr., Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	0	1	8	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	Malcolm Lewis, 902 W. Burton St., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	1	9	0	0
Jamestown, First	Stamey Hoffman, 405 Cedarwood Dr., Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	1	9	0	0
Jewel	Floyd Dawkins, 603 Copeland, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	6	0	0
Lake Park																						
Lexington Avenue	Bill Lewis, 527 Dogwood Circle, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	12	27	44
North Main Street	Everette Grayson, 504 Spruce St., H.P. 27260	0	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	0	15	0	0
Oak View	Doug Poole, 3514 Rolling Rd., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	0	2	8	0	0
Parkwood																						
Pilot View	Ronald Parris, 805 Miriam Ave., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1	2	7	0	0
Reavis Memorial	Billy Weatherman, 3406 Longview Dr., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	2	9	0	0
Smith Grove																						
Southside	Robert Tate, Rt. 2, Box 139, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	1	8	0	0
Trindale		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Trinity	Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	1	0	9	0	0
MISSIONS:																						
East Grimes Avenue		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	0	0	0
West End																						
	TOTALS	0	3	0	7													3	24	281	93	114

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr

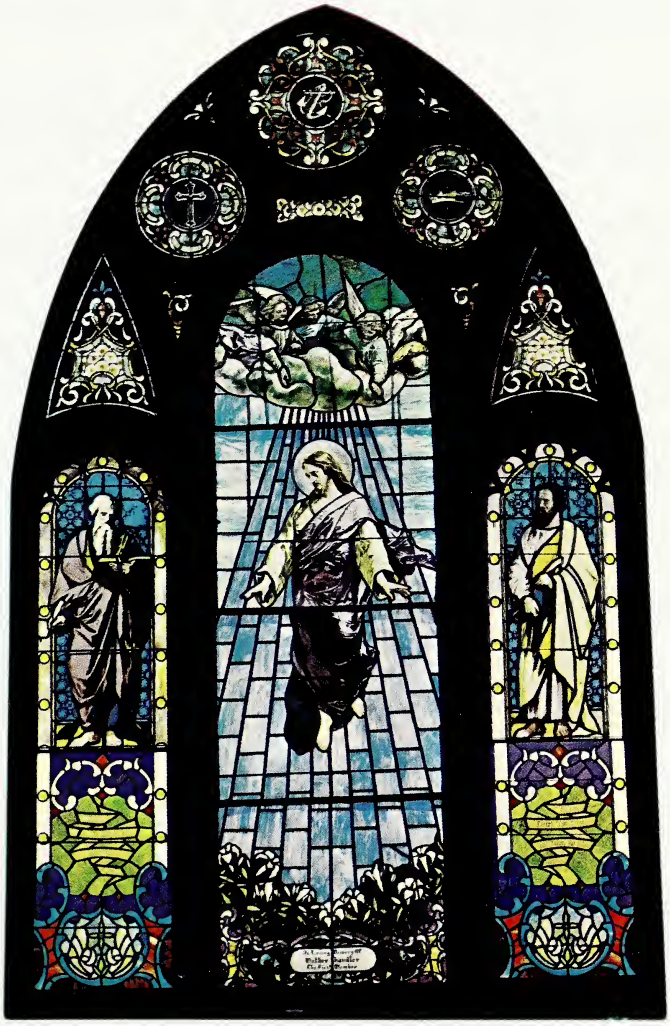
206.9756
M166 cent

CENTRAL

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



ANNUAL

of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 24, 1974

Held With

ALBERTSON ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

and

October 25, 1974

LEXINGTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

Charles E. Neill, Moderator

William Underwood, Clerk

DATES OF 1975 MEETING

TO BE ANNOUNCED

First Day: Friendly Baptist Church

Second Day: Trindale Baptist Church

Annual Sermon: B. R. Hiatt

DEDICATION

The messengers to the Sixteenth Annual Meeting of Central Baptist Association voted unanimously to dedicate these minutes to Rev. and Mrs. Clyde H. Tucker.

Mr. Tucker accepted the call as pastor of Reavis Memorial Baptist Church on August 1, 1956. Certainly the Lord placed Clyde Tucker in this position, because with God's help he has sent his roots deep, grown tall, and continues to bear much fruit in his church, community, the city of High Point, and across the State of North Carolina.

His ability as a leader is recognized on the part of the many organizations that he has served.

The Central Baptist Association was formed in 1959 and Mr. Tucker was elected as the first moderator of the Association, a position he held for three years. He has served as chairman of the Missions Committee, Christian Life Committee, Program Committee, and a special study committee. He has served on the Ordination Committee, the Finance Committee, and the Credentials Committee.

With the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, he served as second vice president, member of the Executive Committee, member of the General Board, member of the Commission on Evangelism, and a member of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee.

He served the High Point Baptist Pastor's Conference as its president and secretary; and the High Point Minister's Alliance as its president, vice president, and treasurer.

No person or issue is ever thought to be beyond the scope of his personal concern. Mr. Tucker devoted much time and effort as President of the High Point Citizens for Christian Action in helping defeat the A.B.C. Store and Liquor-By-The-Drink referendum in our city and state.

The fellowship and Christian environment found in the Tucker home which is enjoyed by so many friends is enhanced by his wife, Melda, and their four children: Brenda, a senior at Gardner-Webb College; Peggy, a freshman at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; and the twins, Sherri and Terri, ninth grade students at Allen Jay High School.

Mr. Tucker was educated at Hartsell High School in Concord, Wingate Junior College, Catawba College, and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.

We are thankful for the privilege of knowing and working with this family, and pledge to them our continued love and prayerful support.

Contents

Associational Directory 4
Associational Officers 7
Auditing Committee Report 26
Baptist Children's Homes Report 32
Baptist Homes for Aging Report 33
Baptist Hospital Report 31
Biblical Recorder Report 34
Board of Directors for Samaritan Inn, Inc. 4
Brotherhood Report 30
Budget 40
By-Laws 15
Christian Education Report 35
Church Training Report 28
Committee on Committees Report 42
Committee on Memorials Report 45
Constitution 8
Credentials Committee Report 31
Dedication 2
Evangelism Committee Report 26
Executive Committee Report 23
Lay Members of Executive Committee 5
Messengers to Association 6
Missions Committee Report 27
Proceedings 17
Program 22
Program Personnel 21
Resolutions Committee Report 36
Samaritan Inn Report 25
Sunday School Report 28
Superintendent of Missions Report 30

Tables:
- Historical 47
- Statistical 48

Treasurer's Report 37
Woman's Missionary Union Report 29
Youth & Family Services Report 25

Associational Directory

Superintendent of Missions:
J. D. Harrod, 518 Shadybrook, H. P. 27260, 883-2233
Moderator: Elliot Stewart, Box 55, Trinity, 27370, 431-3598
Vice Moderator: Bobby Beane, RFD 1, Sophia, 27350, 431-3532
Clerk: Lawson Allen, 805 Arbordale, H. P. 27260, 883-4894
Treasurer: Woodroe Haywood, P. O. Box 1922, H. P. 27261, 883-8431
Sunday School Director:
Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., H. P. 27260, 869-3538
Church Training Director:
Tom Welch, 1111 English Rd., H. P. 27260, 888-7916
Music Director: Roy Holder, 711 Knightdale Ave., H. P. 27263, 431-7113
Woman's Missionary Union Director:
Mrs. Donald Davis, Route 1, Box 21, H. P. 27260, 454-2795
Brotherhood Director: Lindsay Royal, 496 James Rd., H. P. 27260, 869-5521
Homes For Aging: Joe Wood, Box 5641, H. P. 27262, 869-3811
Children's Homes:
Frank Dingler, 318 Model Farm Rd., H. P. 27263, 886-8291
Baptist Hospital:
L. H. Hollingsworth, 1300 Country Club Dr., H. P. 27260, 885-6016
Trustees:
1975: R. L. Rudd, 3503 Westfield, H. P. 27260, 883-7301
1976: Walter Crissman, 1310 Longcreek, H. P. 27260, 882-6040
1977: L. H. Koon, 107 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF SAMARITAN INN, INC.

1975	
Kenneth Hewitt, 93 Red Coat Drive, Kernersville, 27284	869-5054
Edward B. Echerd, 1225 Guyer, H. P. 27262	882-3684
Claude A. Bowers, Route 1, H. P. 27260	869-5294
Bob Ridge, Route 3, Thomasville, 27360	475-6412
David Y. McBrayer, 1417 Grantham Drive, H. P. 27260	883-2682
1976	
Bill Hayworth, 100 Eugene St., H. P. 27260	886-7356
Bob Cecil, 663 Ashland, H. P. 27263	431-3175
Marvin Slate, 807 Parkwood Circle, H. P. 27260	883-9756
R. M. Bowen, 425 Dogwood Circle, H. P. 27260	883-9570
Elliot Stewart, Box 55, Trinity, 27370	431-3598
1977	
Argie Wood, 1015 Lakecrest, H. P. 27260	869-4943
Joe Floyd, 1500 Westchester Drive, H. P. 27260	883-7846
T. R. Hendrix, 1402 Heathcliff Road, H. P. 27260	882-2435
Lindsay Royal, 496 James Road, H. P. 27260	869-5521
William Shelton, 3016 Wellingford, H. P. 27260	869-4750

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Albertson Road ..... Howard Callahan, Route 2, H. P. 27260
Frank Myers, Route 5, H. P. 27263

Allen Jay .....

Archdale, First ..... Gene Campbell, 201 Linda Drive, H. P. 27263
George Cochran, 2401 Francis, H. P. 27263

Bethel ..... Frank Robertson, 3114 Triangle Lake Rd., H. P. 27263
Glenn Cox, Route 4, H. P. 27263

Brentwood ..... C. G. Adams, 701 Hickory Chapel Rd., H. P. 27260
Willie Cagle, 1600 Worth St., H. P. 27260

Cloverdale .....

College Heights ..... Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., H. P. 27260
R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., H. P. 27260

Conrad Memorial ..... Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Fields
1400 Parkside Dr., H. P. 27260

Emerywood .....

English Road ..... Bob Cecil, 663 Ashland Dr., H. P. 27263
Phil Mowery, 704 Gatewood Ave., H. P. 27260

Fairmont Park ..... Don Wilborne, Route 6, Box 394, Thomasville, 27360
I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., H. P. 27260

Friendly ..... Leo Morrison, 506 Ridgecrest, H. P. 27260
Paul Lassiter, 509 E. Dayton, H. P. 27262

Garrell Street ..... D. O. Clodfelter, 3503 Rocklane Drive, H. P. 27263
Benson Lassiter, 2010 Linda Drive, H. P. 27263

Green Street ..... Walter Crissman, 1310 Longcreek Dr., H. P. 27260
J. R. Teague, 216 E. Parkway, H. P. 27260

High Point, First ..... Clarence Jones, 513 Gatewood, H. P. 27260
William Underwood, 2316 Centennial, H. P. 27260

Hillcrest ..... Ralph Bryant, 4068 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem, 27107
Kenneth Hewett, 93 Red Coat Dr., Kernersville, 27284

Hilliard Memorial ..... Charles Steed, 211 Williford Ct., H. P. 27260
Clark Muse, Sr., 999 Westover Drive, H. P. 27260

Jamestown, First ..... Roy Angel, Route 7, Box 107, Greensboro, 27407
Grady Snow, P. O. Box 136, Jamestown, 27282

Jewel ..... Floyd Dawkins, 603 Copeland, H. P. 27263
T. Hubert Willard, RFD 5, H. P. 27263

Hillsville ..... Donald Beard, Route 1, Box 338, Sophia, 27350
William Howington, Barrett, H. P. 27263

Lexington Avenue ..... Bill Lewis, 527 Dogwood Circle, H. P. 27260
Bill Groce, 1211 Carolina Avenue, H. P. 27262

North Main Street ..... Harold Cotton, 705 Rosecrest, H. P. 27260
Kathy Lee, 209-B Northpoint Ave., H. P. 27260

Oak View ..... Doug Poole, 3514 Rolling Road, H. P. 27260
Bill Ganong, 3205 Pine Needles, H. P. 27260

Parkwood .....

Pilot View .....Marvin Brown, Route 4, Box 1212, H. P. 27263
Glen Staton, 301 Charles Avenue, H. P. 27260
Reavis Memorial .....
Smith Grove .....
Southside .....David Nance, Route 3, Box 544, Thomasville, 27360
Robert Tate, Route 2, Box 139, Trinity, 27370
Trindale .....Don Hatfield, 106 Linda Drive, H. P. 27263
Trinity .....Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Route 5, H. P. 27263
Grimes Avenue .....
West End .....

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. Ruth Luck, Mrs. Una Gravley, Mrs. Ruby Rains, Mrs. Lois Hobbs, Mrs. Laura Hartman, Mrs. Cleo Epps, Mrs. Cora Yarborough, Mrs. Thelma Smith, Mrs. Glenna Edwards, Mrs. Clara Callahan

ALLEN JAY: Mr. & Mrs. P. E. White, Mrs. Stella Bartlett, Rev. & Mrs. Beldon Smith, Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Smith

ARCHDALE, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Dusty Langston, Mr. & Mrs. Gene Bullard, Mrs. Maude Hudson, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Gray, Mrs. Mary Campbell

BETHEL: Julia Cox, Irene Henderson, Daisy Weaver, Darrell Cox

BRENTWOOD: Mr. & Mrs. Howard Vaughn, Mr. Roy Beck, Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Peggy Weaver, Bill Lambert, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Dezern, Lois Doyle, Betty Anderson

CLOVERDALE: Rev. & Mrs. W. H. Barker, Mrs. Beulah Zimmerman, Ms. Letha Scarboro, Mrs. Rosa Allen

COLLEGE HEIGHTS: Mrs. E. W. Portis, Mrs. Wade Chandler, Mr. & Mrs. Dennis Barnes, Dr. & Mrs. R. C. Fincher, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Miller, Mrs. Mary Phillips

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Helen Davis, Mrs. Ethel Dancy, Mrs. Faye York, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Jester, Mrs. Ruth Hiatt, Mr. & Mrs. Melvin Lohr, Kathy Lohr, Linda Idol, Debbie Hoots

EMERYWOOD: Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Rev. Steve Shoemaker, Bob Williams

ENGLISH ROAD: Mrs. C. W. Cecil, Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Hedrick, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Welch, Mr. Bob Cecil, Mr. & Mrs. R. P. Witherspoon, Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Glover

FAIRMONT PARK: Mrs. Ethel Tysinger, Mrs. Leona Price, Mrs. Ruby Parker, Mrs. Lola Parks, C. C. Cooper, Bill Hayworth

FRIENDLY: Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Nonnie Hauser, Mrs. Reba Kendrick, Mrs. Grace Hoffner, Mrs. Hattie Osborne

GARRELL STREET: Mrs. George Wallace, Mrs. Mattie Clodfelter, Mrs. Jean Brown, Mrs. Geneva Blake

GREEN STREET: J. R. Teague, Dr. E. W. Price, Rev. Mel Anderson, Rev. Marion Boling

HIGH POINT, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. John Reavis, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Hammer, Dr. & Mrs. Alfred Miller, Mr. & Mrs. Calvin Miller, Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Carter

HILLCREST: Mrs. Lillie Welborn, Miss Bobbi Shaw, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Hewett, Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Kinton, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Bryant, Mr. & Mrs. Jack Dodson, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Bryant

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Rev. Charles Stafford, Bill Shelton, Ron Bowen, Mrs. L. L. Grant, Mrs. Martha Hampton, Mrs. Chester Adams

HILLSVILLE: Ms. Shirley Faircloth, Ms. Lola Faircloth, Ms. Kay Marlow

JAMESTOWN, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Richard Culbertson, Andy Truan, Grady Snow, Mrs. James Griffith, Mrs. Roy Angel, Mrs. Kathy Harrison

JEWEL: Hubert Willard, Marvin Stutts, Willie Stutts, Mrs. Maxine Dawkins, Floyd Dawkins, Ms. Ileen Stutts

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Vernon Frank, Mrs. Clara Wilson, Jim Hawkins, Adeline Hamilton, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Allen, Mrs. Pansy Davis, Bill Groce, Theo Robbins, Ms. Polly Campbell

NORTH MAIN STREET: Mr. & Mrs. James Windham, Rev. & Mrs. Joe Hicks, Mrs. Vera King, Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Ledwell, Mrs. Lillian Jones, Harold Cotton, Mrs. Kathy Lee

OAK VIEW: Mr. & Mrs. Howard Parker, J. O. Morris, Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Mr. & Mrs. Lindsay Royal, Wilson Pettus, Mrs. Linda Morgan, Mrs. Donice Harrod

PILOT VIEW: Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, Bill Hedrick, Darrell Cable, Cleo Davis, Barney Heath, Ron Parris, Tommy Christmas, Marvin Brown, Billy Dotson, Grady Combs

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Roy Holder, Mr. & Mrs. Claud Knight, Rev. & Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, Mr. & Mrs. E. V. McCuiston, Norman Rhyne, Mr. & Mrs. Homer Hicks

SMITH GROVE:

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. & Mrs. Charles McDowell, Miss Daisy Shaw

TRINDALE:

TRINITY: Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. Ben Jordan, Thomas Bouldin, Ora Bouldin, Rev. E. D. Stewart, L. H. Koon, Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Davis, Carl Brown

EAST GRIMES AVENUE: Rev. & Mrs. J. D. Allgood, Jr.

WEST END:

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Road, H. P. 27260, 869-3538

VBS Director: Ramon Ergle, Route 3, Box 47, Trinity, 27370, 431-3816

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Tom Welch, 1111 English Road, H. P. 27260, 888-7916

Music: Roy Holder, 711 Knightdale, H. P. 27263, 431-7113

Church Leader Training:

Mel Anderson, 800 Mangum, H. P. 27260, 883-0153

New Member Orientation: Farrell Shimpock, Rt. 5, H. P. 27263, 883-6252
Adults: Andy Truan, 519 Dogwood Court, H. P. 27260, 886-5210
Youth: Ann Woodside, 213 Shadowlawn, Jamestown, 27282, 454-1533
Children: Gladys Smith, 412 E. Farris, H. P. 27262, 885-2484
Preschool: Bobbi Shaw, 4102 N. Main St., H. P. 27260, 869-4855

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Lindsay Royal, 496 James Road, H. P. 27260, 869-5521

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Donald Davis, Route 1, Box 21, H. P. 27260, 454-2795
Baptist Women Director:
Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Rt. 7, Box 965-B, Greensboro, 27407, 454-1531
Baptist Young Women Driector:
Mrs. Phyllis Sechrest, 152 Apollo Circle, H. P. 27263, 431-5092
Acteens Director:
Mrs. Sandra Butler, Route 3, Trinity, N. C. 27370, 431-8162
Girls in Action Director:
Miss Bobbi Shaw, 4102 N. Main, H. P. 27260, 869-4855
Mission Friends Director:
Mrs. Merle Troutman, 126 S. Hall, H. P. 27263, 431-5736

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

Roy Holder, 711 Knightdale Avenue, H. P. 27263, 431-7113

Constitution

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA
Revised October 18, 1971

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I — Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organizations, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III — Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;

(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV — Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports on forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. Whenever a church fails to be represented by letter at the annual meeting, or fails to show interest by financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section 1 of this article, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V — Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Direc-

tor, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. Election of Officers.

All officers shall be nominated and elected as set forth in ARTICLE VI, Section 2, (2). This shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE VI — Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The names of the laymen of the Executive Committee, elected by the church shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they may occur during the year.

Section 2. Associational Council.

This council shall be composed of the Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Music Director, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, the Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, and the Superintendent of Missions, who will serve as Chairman of the Council.

The duties of the council are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.

b. To prepare a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

Section 3. Standing Committee.

All Standing Committees will serve for three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1972. Members who have served (3) years cannot be re-elected to the same committee until one year has elapsed.

(1) Evangelism Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members who will direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association.

(2) Nominating Committee.

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, for all representatives to denominational agencies and institutions, and for trustees for any institution responsible to the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be made at the June meeting of the Executive Committee so these officers can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting and so they can attend conferences at Ridgecrest.

(3) Missions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members who will rotate plus the Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.
b. To work with the Superintendent of Missions and serve as the mediator between him and the Association.
c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. No mission should be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to sponsor it.
d. To keep an up-to-date working agreement with the Superintendent of Missions.

(4) Time, Place and Preacher Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendation as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(5) Finance Committee.

This committee shall be composed of twelve (12) members, four (4) pastors and eight (8) laymen. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(6) Credentials Committee.

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. It shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. A report and/or recommendation shall be made to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV.

(7) Personnel Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions in preparing a job description for the office secretary and for all other salaried employees of the Association.

It shall be the duty of this committee to suggest policies relating to salaries, holidays, sick leave, vacations and other benefits for all salaried employees.

(8) Auditing Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring its report to the Association.

(9) Resolutions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(10) Memorial Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(11) Ordination Advisory Committee.

This committee shall consist of six (6) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(12) Christian Life Committee.

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

(13) Program Committee.

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

(14) Properties Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to care for all physical properties of the Central Baptist Association and keep them in good repair at all times.

(15) Stewardship Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. To seek means of promoting stewardship and the Cooperative Program in the Association.
b. To promote, from time to time, stewardship revivals in the churches.

c. To lead the churches to give to associational missions, and to increase their world mission program by increasing their gifts through the Cooperative Program.

d. Plan for and promote an annual Stewardship Conference in the Association.

(16) Library Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.

b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries.

c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the Association.

d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.

e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

(17) Committee on Committees.

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members whose duty it shall be to nominate all Standing Committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association. They will name the Chairman of each committee. They will bring recommendations for the Chairman of Evangelism and Chairman of the Missions Committee to the June meeting of the Executive Committee. (This is done that it would be possible for the new chairman to attend conference at Ridgecrest.)

(18) Youth and Family Services Committee.

This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duties will be to work with the Superintendent of Missions and the Associational Director of Youth and Family Services in planning and conducting a ministry to youth and families in need.

ARTICLE VII — Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches. Trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year beginning in 1972 and cannot be re-elected as a trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees

shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII — Institutions of the Association

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Central Baptist Association shall elect the trustees of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one third rotating off each year beginning in 1972. Trustees shall be members of church cooperating with the Association. The chairman of the Board of Trustees shall work closely with the administrator of all associational programs.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the Association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the Association shall have prior approval of the Association. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE IX — Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE X — Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE XI — Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

By-Laws

Revised October 18, 1971

ARTICLE I — Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in October, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II — Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III — Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV — Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator.

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees and the Associational Council. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk.

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Trustees.

The duties of the trustees are set forth in Article VII of the Constitution.

5. Sunday School Director.

The Sunday School Director shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Church Training Director.

The Church Training Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Brotherhood Director.

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Woman's Missionary Union Director.

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Director of Music.

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions.

(1) The Superintendent of Missions is the chief administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries.

(2) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(3) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(4) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., in line with the total program of the Association.

(5) He will supply pulpits when needed and invited with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee.

(6) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(7) He will be Chairman of the Associational Council and ex officio member of all standing committees.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Superintendent of Missions, the Committee on Committees shall name a special committee of five (5) members for the approval of the Executive Committee, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before Executive Committee for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE V — Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Associations and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI — Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget, and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.

3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association should submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made.

ARTICLE VII — Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII — Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Proceedings

October 24 — Albertson Road Baptist Church

Afternoon

The Sixteenth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was opened at Albertson Road Baptist Church Thursday, October 24, 4:30 P.M.

1. The Moderator, Charles E. Neill, Jr., called the meeting to order.

2. As an invocation, Rev. Joe Hicks read Matthew 28:18-20 and led in prayer. Tom Welch led the congregation in singing "When We All Get To

Heaven" and "There Is A Name I Love To Hear." A medley of hymns was sung by Mr. & Mrs. Paul Charlton as special music.

3. Program Committee Chairman Mel Anderson made the motion that the program be approved as the order of business. The motion was seconded and carried.

4. Rev. Woodrow Robbins made a motion that all messengers from churches constitute our association for this annual session. This was seconded and carried.

5. Rev. Bill Bishop, member of the Credentials Committee, welcomed Bethel into the full fellowship of the Association following their year under watchcare. He then presented the Credentials report, moving in separate motions that (1) Freedom Baptist Church be received into the Association under watchcare, and (2) Oak Grove Baptist Church be received into the Association under watchcare. Both motions were seconded and carried.

6. Woodroe Haywood, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's report and moved its adoption, which was seconded and carried. Mr. Haywood spoke to the report.

7. The report of the Auditing Committee was accepted as printed in the Book of Reports.

8. The Moderator asked new pastors and staff members to stand and introduce themselves.

9. Rev. Mel Anderson introduced Dr. Thomas E. Corts, President of Wingate College, who brought the Christian Education Report.

10. Kenneth Hewett made a motion on behalf of Hillcrest Baptist Church that Central Baptist Association go on record at the North Carolina Baptist State Convention as being opposed to any church accepting as members anyone who has not been immersed. The motion did not receive a second. Moderator Charles Neill pointed out that the Constitution of the Association, Article IV, Sections 1 & 4, would not allow the Association to take this action. Mr. Hewett withdrew the motion.

11. Mel Anderson made a motion that the 1974 Associational Minutes be dedicated to Rev. & Mrs. Clyde Tucker. This was seconded and carried.

12. Tom Welch led the congregation in singing "Saved, Saved." Special music was a solo by Mrs. Debra Welch, "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship," and "Sweet Hour of Prayer."

13. Rev. Elliott Stewart brought the annual sermon, "Making The Most Of The Time," using Ephesians 5:5-20 as his text. Charles Neill closed the session with prayer.

Evening

14. During the worship period Charles Stafford read selected verses from 2 Corinthians 5 and led in prayer. Tom Welch led the congregation in singing "We're Marching To Zion" and "Crown Him With Many Crowns." Roy Holder sang a cross medley as special music.

15. The Executive Committee report was accepted as printed in the Book of Reports.

16. B. R. Hiatt, Missions Committee Chairman, moved that the Missions Committee Report be accepted as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and carried. Mr. Hiatt then spoke to the report.

17. J. R. Teague presented the Samaritan Inn report and moved its adoption. This was seconded and carried.

18. Bob Cecil, member of the budget committee, presented the proposed 1974-75 budget and moved its adoption. This motion was seconded and carried.

19. Alfred Miller presented the Youth & Family Services report and moved its adoption. This motion was seconded and carried, and Mr. Miller spoke to the report.

20. Bill Hayworth, Chairman of Committee on Committees, presented their report and moved that those nominated be elected. This was seconded and carried.

21. E. W. Price spoke on behalf of the Christian Life Committee concerning social issues needing attention in the coming year.

22. Mr. & Mrs. Tom Welch sang "Share His Love" as special music.

23. J. D. Harrod brought the message based on Mark 8:34: "The Magnificent Obsession." E. W. Price closed the session with prayer.

October 25 — Lexington Avenue Baptist Church

24. Moderator Charles E. Neill, Jr. called the meeting to order.

25. Scripture and Invocation were given by Kenneth Miller. Tom Welch led the congregation in singing "At Calvary" and "We've A Story To Tell." Tony Testino sang "I'll Tell The World That I'm A Christian."

26. Hospital Representative Floyd H. Rhyne presented the report of The Baptist Hospital and introduced Wilbur Hendrix, hospital trustee, who spoke to the report.

27. Frank Dingler, Children's Home Representative, brought the report on Baptist Children's Homes and moved its adoption. This motion was seconded and carried. Mr. Dingler introduced Rex of the Children's Home Staff, who spoke to the report.

28. George Tunstall brought the report on Baptist Homes for the Aging.

29. Kenneth Miller, Sunday School Director, moved the adoption of the Sunday School report as printed. This motion was seconded and carried, and Mr. Miller spoke to the report.

30. Elliot Stewart, Church Training Director, presented the Church Training report and moved its adoption, which was seconded and carried. Mr. Stewart then spoke to the report.

31. Helen Davis, W.M.U. Director, moved the adoption of the W.M.U. Report as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and carried, and Mrs. Davis spoke to the report.

32. The Brotherhood report was accepted as printed in the Book of Reports.

33. A motion was made to extend the business session; seconded and carried.

34. E. W. Price made a motion that the Executive Committee make a study to determine the best days and time for the Annual Meeting of the Association in 1975. This motion was seconded and carried.

35. Dr. Alton McEachern, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Greensboro, was introduced by Mel Anderson. Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Carter sang "No One Understands Like Jesus."

36. Dr. McEachern brought the message based on John 1:43-46. L. R. McNeill closed this session in prayer.

Evening

37. Scripture and Invocation were given by Beldon Smith. The congregation was led in singing "He Lives."

38. Woodroe Hill spoke on behalf of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

39. Woodrow Robbins brought the following report from the Time, Place and Preacher Committee:

Place: First Day, Friendly Baptist Church
Second Day: Trindale Baptist Church

Preacher: Rev. B. R. Hiatt
Alternate: Rev. Bill Bishop

40. Bill Shelton, Nominating Committee Chairman, moved the election of the following officers for 1974-75. The motion was seconded and carried.

41. Carlene Rudd, Resolutions Committee Chairman, brought their report and moved its adoption. This was seconded and carried.

Woodrow Robbins requested and was granted time to introduce a resolution calling on churches to set aside November 3 as a Day of Prayer for the City of High Point.

42. Mrs. John Reavis, Chairman of the Memorials Committee, asked the congregation to stand in silent prayer in memory of those deceased in our churches during the past year. Alfred Miller closed the prayer.

43. Charles Neill expressed his appreciation to the Association for their cooperation during his 3 years as Moderator, and asked Elliot Stewart, Moderator for 1974-75, to come forward. Mr. Neill presented the gavel to Mr. Stewart, who expressed appreciation on behalf of the Association for the dedicated service given by Mr. Neill as Moderator.

44. Special Music, "Because He Lives," was presented by the combined choirs of Allen Jay and English Road churches, and dedicated to the late David Boyles and to Rev. Clyde Tucker.

45. Dr. Alton McEachern delivered a monologue based on the story of the Good Samaritan and led in prayer.

46. Officers for 1974-75 gathered at the front of the church for a dedicatory prayer by J. D. Harrod, which closed the Sixteenth Annual Session.

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Adcock, Joe ..... North Main Street
Anderson, Mel ..... Green Street
Bishop, Bill ..... Albertson Road
Carter, Mr. & Mrs. Gerald ..... High Point, First
Cecil, Bob ..... English Road
Charlton, Mr. & Mrs. Paul ..... North Main Street
Corts, Thomas E. ..... President, Wingate College
Davis, Mrs. Donald ..... Conrad Memorial
Dingler, Frank ..... Allen Jay
Harrod, J. D. ..... Superintendent of Missions
Haywood, Woodroe ..... High Point, First
Hayworth, Bill ..... Fairmont Park
Hiatt, B. R. ..... Conrad Memorial
Hicks, Joe ..... North Main Street
Holder, Roy ..... Reavis Memorial
McEachern, Alton ..... Pastor, First Baptist Church, Greensboro
Miller, Alfred ..... High Point, First
Miller, Kenneth ..... Oak View
Neill, Charles E. ..... Green Street
Price, E. W. ..... Green Street
Reavis, Mrs. John ..... High Point, First
Rhyne, Floyd ..... Reavis Memorial
Robbins, Woodrow ..... Lexington Avenue
Rudd, Mrs. R. L. ..... Hillcrest
Shelton, Bill ..... Hilliard Memorial
Smith, Beldon ..... Allen Jay
Stafford, Charles ..... Hilliard Memorial
Stewart, Elliot ..... Trinity
Teague, J. R. ..... Green Street
Testino, Tony ..... Conrad Memorial
Underwood, Bill ..... High Point, First
Welch, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas ..... English Road
Wood, Joe ..... Oak View

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION, CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Albertson Road Baptist Church
Thursday, October 24, 1974
Charles E. Neill, Moderator, Presiding

Afternoon Session

Organ Prelude
Call to Order ..... Moderator
4:30 Worship
Scripture and Invocation ..... Rev. Joe Hicks
Congregational Hymn No. 483 ..... "When We All Get To Heaven"
Duet ..... Mr. & Mrs. Paul Charlton
4:45 Report of Program Committee ..... Rev. Mel Anderson
4:50 Report of Credentials Committee ..... Rev. Bill Bishop
4:55 Report of Treasurer ..... Mr. Woodroe Haywood
5:00 Report of Auditing Committee ..... Mr. Joe Adcock
5:05 Recognition of New Pastors & Staff Members ..... Moderator
5:10 Report on Christian Education ..... Dr. Thomas E. Corts
President, Wingate College
5:20 Miscellaneous Business
5:30 Congregational Hymn No. 197 ..... "Saved, Saved!"
Solo ..... Mrs. Debra Welch
5:35 Annual Message .....Rev. Elliot Stewart

6:00 SUPPER

Evening Session

7:00 Worship
Scripture and Invocation ..... Rev. Charles Stafford
Congregational Hymn No. 308 ..... "We're Marching to Zion"
Solo ..... Mr. Roy Holder
Congregational Hymn No. 152 ... "Crown Him With Many Crowns"
7:15 Report of Executive Committee ..... Mr. Bill Underwood
7:20 Report of Missions Committee ..... Rev. B. R. Hiatt
7:25 Report of Samaritan Inn ..... Mr. J. R. Teague
7:30 Report of Budget Committee ..... Mr. Bob Cecil
7:35 Report of Youth & Family Services Committee ... Rev. Alfred Miller
7:40 Report of Committee on Committees ..... Mr. Bill Hayworth
7:45 Report of Christian Life Committee ..... Dr. E. W. Price
7:55 Solo ..... Mr. Tom Welch
8:00 Message ..... Rev. J. D. Harrod

Lexington Avenue Baptist Church
Friday, October 25, 1974
Charles E. Neill, Moderator, Presiding

Afternoon Session

4:30 Worship
Scripture and Invocation ..... Rev. Kenneth Miller
Congregational Hymn No. 96 ..... "At Calvary"

Solo ..... Mr. Tony Testino
Congregational Hymn No. 455 ..... "We've a Story to Tell"
4:45 Report of Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Floyd Rhyne
4:50 Report of Children's Homes ..... Mr. Frank Dingler
4:55 Report of Homes for Aging ..... Mr. Joe Wood
5:05 Organizational Reports
Sunday School .....Rev. Kenneth Miller
Church Training .....Rev. Elliot Stewart
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Donald Davis
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Dave Boyles
5:25 Duet ..... Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Carter
5:30 Message ..... Dr. Alton McEachern

6:00 SUPPER

Evening Session

7:00 Worship
Scripture and Invocation ..... Dr. Beldon Smith
Congregational Hymn No. 279 ..... "He Lives"
7:15 Recognition of Visiting Denominational Representatives
7:30 Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee .. Rev. W. W. Robbins
7:35 Report of Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Bill Shelton
7:40 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. R. L. Rudd
7:45 Report of Memorials Committee ..... Mrs. John Reavis
7:50 Special Music ..... Allen Jay and English Road Choirs
Directed by Tom Welch
8:00 Message ..... Dr. Alton McEachern

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

There were no meetings of the Executive Committee from October 1973 until February 1974.

February: The Missions Committee called attention to critical needs at the Lake Park Baptist Church, and the following actions were voted: (1) That a sum of $1000 be appropriated to assist Lake Park from our Local Missions Fund. (2) That we request a sum of $2000 from the Baptist State Convention to further assist Lake Park.

April: The chairman of the special committee to nominate a superintendent of Missions, Dr. E. W. Price, complimented the Moderator, Charles Neill, and associational secretary, Mrs. Bob Cecil. He then presented the name of Rev. Eugene Talmage Williams as a nominee for the position of Superintendent of Missions. Rev. Williams and his wife gave their testimonies and were excused from the meeting. Voted to extend a call to Rev. Williams.

Voted to return to North Main Street Baptist Church $1,000 given for use by Samaritan Inn, at North Main's request.

May: Voted to approve the following missions committee recommendations: (1) That associational office hours for the summer be from 8 A.M. to

1 P.M., and that the secretary be granted two weeks' vacation. (2) That the association sponsor a program to reach young people at the fair. (3) That the association request the assistance of Rev. Joseph Watterson in exploring the possibilities of presenting the chaplaincy ministry to the industries of High Point.

It was noted that Eugene Talmage Williams declined to accept the call as Superintendent of Missions.

June: Dr. E. W. Price presented the name of J. D. Harrod as nominee for the position of Superintendent of Missions. Following testimonies by Rev. & Mrs. Harrod, voted to extend a call to Rev. Harrod.

Elected the following upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee:
Sunday School Director: Kenneth Miller
Church Training Director: Tom Welch
Brotherhood Director: Lindsay Royal
W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Donald Davis
Music Director: Roy Holder

Elected the following upon recommendation of the Committee on Committees:

Missions Committee Chairman: B. R. Hiatt
Evangelism Committee Chairman: Charles Stafford

July: Voted to purchase a video-cassette player and monitor, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Voted in approval of the following recommendation from the Missions Committee: "That the Central Baptist Association loan, interest free, $5,000 to J. D. Harrod to be used toward the purchase of a home, repayment to be arranged by the Finance Committee after a second mortgage has been paid off, the loan to be secured by a third mortgage."

Voted to pay J. D. Harrod's life insurance in the amount of $28.50 per month.

September: Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, voted to establish and fill the position of Christian Social Ministries Director. It was noted that this would not take place until 1976; that salary would be paid jointly by the Home Mission Board and Baptist State Convention; and that the Association would be responsible for housing, travel expense, and certain benefits.

A motion was heard to accept Oak Grove Baptist Church back into the Association, waiving the 1-year watchcare required. Voted a substitute motion that this recommendation be made at the annual meeting if in keeping with the constitution.

Voted to write churches giving them an opportunity to participate in Clyde Tucker Day October 20 at Reavis Memorial Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Underwood, Clerk

SAMARITAN INN REPORT

After receiving a vote of confidence at last year's Associational meeting to pursue the securing of a qualified executive director, our annual meeting of the board of directors was held in November. The following officers were elected: J. R. Teague, Chairman; Mel Anderson, President; Elliot Stewart, Vice President; Ron Bowen, Secretary; Bob Cecil, Treasurer. A personnel committee of five men was also elected: Roy Teague, R. C. Fincher, Mel Anderson, Ron Bowen, and Ed Echerd.

To date we have not been successful in finding an executive director to guide us in establishing a program and lead us in constructing proper facilities to carry out this ministry.

A balance of $4,994.45 remains in a savings account at Central Savings Bank, designated as a building fund for Samaritan Inn, Inc.

Please continue to pray for God's will to be done in this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
R. M. Bowen, Secretary

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES REPORT

In the past few weeks, two sponsors have reported to us contacts from court referrals assigned to them approximately 3 years ago. In each case, the young people (one boy, one girl) visited the sponsors' homes and spent some time talking with them. In each case the young people had married and were law-abiding citizens, and wanted their sponsors to know that they were getting along well. At the time they were assigned, both had been in serious trouble and were on court probation. In the intervening years since their work with the young people, the sponsors had no way of knowing whether their efforts as sponsors had helped until their recent contact.

In the last few years, two full time agencies have been established in High Point with full time directors and staff. Only one is Christian-oriented. These have somewhat overshadowed our part time work. The following are statistics for the year 1973-74.

Referrals	8
Assignments	4
Speaking Engagements	2
Personal Conferences with Young Persons at Court	4
Attendance each week that court was in session	
Committee Meetings	1
World Missions Conference, Anderson, S. C.	

This year we also made provision for 5 girls and 5 boys at Camps Caraway and Mundo Vista; however, all of those selected by the Court Counselor did not take advantage of the opportunity to attend these camps.

A planned Associational Conference on Youth and Family Services did not receive enough response in April to justify having it, but it is rescheduled

for November. We hope for a good response from the churches so that more sponsors can be enlisted and our work enlarged.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert G. Canipe,
Part-Time Director

AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

The auditing committee made its final examination of the Central Baptist Association financial records for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 1973 and ending September 30, 1974.

This audit included a thorough check on each entry made in the combined cash journal and revealed that all checks written were properly entered therein. We found that the books were in balance and the bank statements are reconciled on a monthly basis. The petty cash fund was also audited and found to be in balance.

Each paid invoice bears the check number and date paid. Also each invoice was checked against its entry in the combined cash journal and the amount on each invoice is properly recorded.

This committee is happy to report the Association's financial records are neatly and orderly maintained and recommend no change in its present accounting procedure.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Adcock, Jr.,
Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past thirty months 11,032 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastors' Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 4-6, 1974. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

God is greatly blessing the evangelistic ministry of our three summer youth evangelism teams. Nine college students are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions among 27 churches from Pisgah Forest to Edenton.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 10-14 for about 700 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance and recreation.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 4th Statewide

Youth Evangelism Night August 16 at the Greensboro coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist, Houston, Texas, was the guest preacher, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges the guest soloists. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Christ across our state.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 3-5, 1975.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and world.

Respectfully submitted,
Evangelism Department
Baptist State Convention

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

In beginning, let me say in behalf of the Missions Committee and, I believe, the entire Association, that we appreciate so much the fine work that Mrs. Edith Cecil did in our Associational office during the period in which we were searching for a Superintendent of Missions. We thank God for her and her continued service.

Our committee met five times during the past year. Many items of business and interest have been discussed. Coming from our committee to the Executive Committee have been various recommendations: a ministry at the fair; a project to introduce industrial chaplaincy to the industries of our city; financial aid for the Lake Park Baptist Church; the employment of a Christian Social Ministries Director through assistance from our State Convention and Home Mission Board; the encouraging of our Association to cooperate with the Reavis Memorial Church in an appreciation day for Clyde Tucker; and various other items pertaining to our Associational office and the coming of our new Superintendent of Missions, Brother J. D. Harrod, his wife Donice, and daughter Roberta.

The ministry at the fair was a new venture for the Association. We appreciate the efforts of Brother Harrod, Billy Long, Mrs. Cecil, many of our Associational youth, and especially Tom Welch, who served so ably. We shall continue to study, suggest, and make new and better plans for such a ministry in the future, should the Association desire to pursue this ministry. Comments concerning this effort have been favorable.

Concerning the future, it is ours to claim. This must be done in unity and cooperation. We want to make further plans for the Christian social ministry, for the introduction of the ministry of the chaplaincy to our city, and better utilization of all our equipment and facilities. I personally feel that in the light of the experience of Brother Harrod in the field of radio we should initiate a regular ministry of outreach through this channel in our city.

The fields are white unto harvest. Our vision must be greater, our dedica-

tion more complete, and our praise and thanksgiving to our wonderful Saviour more full if we expect to meet the challenge of our days.

Respectfully submitted,
B. R. Hiatt, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Our Sunday School Department has concentrated on the "Reach Out" program suggested by the Baptist State Convention. Work began in June and July with a "people search." September is designated as "Reach Out" time — a time to reach out and contact prospects found in the people search. November 17 has been set aside as High Attendance Celebration Sunday to be observed Convention-wide.

Our Vacation Bible School team attended the state clinic at Wingate College in January, and conducted two Associational clinics at Emerywood Baptist Church in April. Team members were Steve Shoemaker, Director; Ken Miller, Adults; Pat Taylor and Mrs. Edwin Shufelt, Youth; Nancy Matheson, Children's I; Marty Shipley, Children's II; Alma Bumgarner, Children's III; and Edith Cecil, Preschool. Vacation Bible Schools were held during the summer in 28 churches and missions, with an enrolment of over 4000 children.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Miller
Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Another inspiring "M" night was held in December at the Pilot View Baptist Church, with missionary Zeb Moss bringing the message and challenging our people to a deeper commitment in training and world missions. Attendance banners were taken by Pilot View and Garrell Street.

There was a good response to the Workshop for all age groups led by William Caldwell, Adult Training Leader in Nashville, Tennessee, and our Associational leadership. We commend Mrs. Homer Smith and First Baptist Church, which was the only church participating in the Scripture Drill for Children ages 9-11. New pamphlets concerning the Children's Drill are now available from the Church Ministries and Training Department, Raleigh.

We encourage your best support for our new Associational Church Training Director, Tom Welch, who is associate pastor at English Road Baptist Church. He is currently planning a great Church Training Spectacular on "M" Night Friday, December 6, 7:30 P.M. A record attendance is expected, with Dr. Carl Bates of Charlotte as the featured speaker.

1974-75 Church Training Leaders

Director: Tom Welch, English Road, 888-7916
Music: Roy Holder, Reavis Memorial, 431-7113

Church Leader Training: Mel Anderson, Green Street, 883-0153
New Member Orientation: Farrell Shimpock, Pilot View, 883-6252
Adults: Andy Truan, Jamestown First, 886-5210
Youth: Ann Woodside, Jamestown First, 454-1533
Children: Gladys Smith, High Point First, 885-2484
Preschool: Bobbie Shaw, Hillcrest, 869-4855

Respectfully submitted,
Elliot Stewart
Church Training Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The year began "officially" with the two-night Leadership Conference late in September. The 1973-74 WMU Emphasis on Mission Support was one of the many things presented to those who attended. The areas of mission support emphasized were financial, providing an atmosphere where people will hear the call to missions as a career, and prayer support.

Two activities gave special attention to the prayer support phase. Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women met in October for a short prayer retreat under the leadership of Miss Martha Franks, retired missionary. In November, the Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women met again for special prayer in observing the worldwide Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. The highlight of this meeting was the closing time when all joined hands and hearts in prayer for individual and world needs.

The Foreign Mission Study, held in early November, was led by Rev. Edward Laughridge, missionary to Trinidad. He told of his work and developed the general theme of the study, Career Missions as a Vocation. Due to decreased response to the last four associational mission studies, the Home Mission Study, planned for February, was cancelled. Each church was encouraged to have its own study, and offered assistance, if needed, to carry out such a study.

Fifteen years of WMU in Central Baptist Association were completed as the Annual Session was held in April. Mrs. Gilmer Cross, North Carolina WMU President, was our special guest for this meeting, along with the featured speaker, Rev. W. Dennis Hill, a representative of the Personnel Division of the Foreign Mission Board. In preparing for the observance of the 15th Anniversary, it was noted that to date there has not been any time at which all cooperating churches of the Association have had WMU work.

1973-74 brought to completion the two year emphasis in WMU known as GIANT STEP. Increase in number of organizations, increase in membership, and increase in magazine subscriptions were the goals of this emphasis. Churches of the Association experienced increases in all three, and one church previously without any WMU organizations began Baptist Women's work.

Summer months brought two major events. A weekend retreat was held late in August for Acteens at Mundo Vista. Miss Martha Franks and Rev.

Calhoun Johnson were the featured leaders of this retreat attended by leaders and members of about half of the Acteens groups in the Association. And in July a mini-newspaper entitled "Women's Mission Update" was published. This publication, a first attempt of its kind in Associational WMU work in our Association, was used to review past events, and to preview plans for 1974-75. Plans are to repeat this, as it was well received.

Exciting plans are already being made for 1974-75, and it promises to be a full year. Several events have been added to the calendar: a special fellowship during the WMU Focus Week in February, and an overnight prayer retreat for Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women. Plans are also being made for Acteens, and possibly Girls in Action, to have a part in the annual meeting to be held in April.

The Associational WMU officers giving leadership in the coming year are:

WMU Director: Mrs. Helen Davis
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest
Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. Phyllis Sechrest
Acteens Director: Mrs. Sandra Butler
Girls in Action Director: Miss Barbara Shaw
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Merle Troutman

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Donald Davis
WMU Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood program exists to assist all churches in the following programs: organizing and maintaining a witnessing Brotherhood, all phases of R. A. work, and assisting in mission action and study.

We extend our thanks to the churches who have called on the Brotherhood for assistance this year.

Our annual R. A. Picnic was held at the Cedrow Avenue Recreation Park on September 14. Mr. James Simpson from Oak View Church directed games and gave prizes to the winners. Hamburgers and hot dogs with all the trimmings were enjoyed by all.

I want to personally thank everyone who has been so wonderful in making these two years long to be remembered in my life.

Respectfully submitted,
David B. Boyles
Brotherhood Director

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

In its regular meeting on June 18, 1974, the executive committee extended a call to come as your Superintendent of Missions for Central Association. My wife and I arrived on June 27 and made our residence in the upstairs

of the Baptist Center. On August 19 we moved into our permanent residence at 518 Shady Brook. We appreciate the kind help of the Association and other private individuals who made this move a possibility. We also want to thank those who made gifts toward household furnishings.

From July 1 to September 30, I preached 21 times, visiting in 18 churches in our Association. I attended two meetings in Raleigh, 12 committee meetings in the Association, and 11 other meetings of different types. I traveled a total of approximately 4000 miles on the field. The week of prayer for Associational missions, August 18-25, was observed in a good number of churches, and we hope that participation will reach 100% next year. On August 25 a reception was held for us at Oak View Baptist Church. It was well attended, and Donice and I greatly appreciated the opportunity to meet so many people at one time.

We want to express our appreciation for the privilege of serving as your Superintendent, and for the many kindnesses that have been extended to us. We look forward to many years of fellowship with you as we serve our Lord together.

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. Harrod

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Credentials Committee have questioned and made thorough investigation on two churches: Freedom Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie R. Dennis, Pastor, and Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Joe Lawson, Pastor.

The Credentials Committee are recommending to the Central Baptist Association that these churches be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, and then into full fellowship of the Association, provided all requirements have been met.

Respectfully submitted,
David B. Boyles, Chairman
Mrs. Dewey Corn
Woodrow Robbins
Bill Bishop
Samuel Meredith
Calvin Miller
Irvin Suggs
Clyde Hall
Lloyd Willard

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding". Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in

the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of X-rays and computers, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counselling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black". The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to $375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital business office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your Hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers, and your financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd H. Rhyne
Hospital Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Christian child care is a shared adventure. We proceed by faith to build a helping relationship with children and their families in need. We cannot know

in advance the final outcome, but we are confident of God's power to work in these relationships for reconciliation and healing.

Much has happened this year to strengthen the foundations for our ministry of child care. The recreation and administration buildings at Broyhill Home are nearing completion. A cottage and two staff residences at Kennedy Home will soon be dedicated. A challenge gift of $100,000 has been received for the development of Greer-Burris Home at Chapel Hill.

"The Mountain Within", a thirty-minute 16mm sound picture, has been filmed to tell the story of the Children's Homes. It was premiered at the Piedmont Area Conference September 12. Following extensive use on statewide television broadcasts, it was released for showings to churches, associations, civic clubs, and other interested groups October 1. Place your order for the film through the Department of Communications of the Baptist State Convention.

Our Piedmont Area services have expanded significantly during the past year. Mills Home continues to provide the highest quality group care to more than two hundred school age children. Wall Home has pioneered with an exciting outdoor high-adventure program for a group of teenage boys. Our first Emergency Care Home opened in Burlington May 21, and a similar home was opened in Charlotte in late summer. These two homes represent a cooperative venture with the Mount Zion and Mecklenburg Associations to provide emergency care on the local scene. New foster homes have been licensed and have increased the number of foster home children in care.

The continuing good will and generous support of our friends throughout the State make possible this vigorous and progressive ministry of child care. During the past year, North Carolina Baptists gave more than a million dollars to Christian child care in the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving offering, and designated gifts and offerings. Rising costs and the need for expanding services challenge all of us — staff and supporters — to continue our investment in the shared adventure of Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Dingler
Children's Home Representative

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life happier and more secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) the Special Offering for the Homes, received on the third Sunday of February each year; (2) the Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major Statewide fund raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever-increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Wood
Homes for Aging
Representative

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year — and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history — more than 111,000 — thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their

members remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT
CHURCHES AND COLLEGES ARE PARTNERS

While churches and colleges are not identical in their purposes, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges in North Carolina do their work in an atmosphere of mutual appreciation. This active partnership includes Baptist Youth Corps, student-led worship and revival services, visits to the campuses by pastors and other leaders, participation of faculty and staff in associational and local church programs, and special projects of promotion on behalf of the Cooperative Program.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your seven Baptist colleges are grateful for the continuing financial support which they receive through the Cooperative Program. During 1974, approximately $2,350,000 will undergird the work of North Carolina Baptist Colleges. At a very crucial and difficult time, these funds make a tremendous difference in the quality of programs offered by our schools.

BAPTIST STUDENTS

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students through pastors and superintendents of missions. No qualified student will be turned away simply because of inability to pay. Baptist colleges are anxious to enroll the young people from our churches.

CHANGES IN WINGATE COLLEGE LEADERSHIP

After 20 years of effective leadership, Dr. Budd E. Smith resigned the

presidency of Wingate College. On June 1, Dr. Thomas E. Corts of Georgetown, Kentucky assumed the presidency of the seventy-eight year old institution. Dr. Corts, the eleventh president of Wingate College, came to this position with excellent preparation and experience.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Our colleges — Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate — work together and with the Baptist State Convention through the Council on Christian Higher Education. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges in the promotion of understanding and cooperation as together they deal creatively with persons in the name of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
T. Robert Mullinax
Secretary

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee recommends that:

1. We express our gratitude to Albertson Road Baptist Church, Bill Bishop, Pastor; and Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, Woodrow Robbins, Pastor, for their hospitality and welcome.
2. We express our thanks to Charles Neill, Mrs. Bob Cecil, and the Missions Committee for overseeing the Associational Office in the absence of a director.
3. We express our appreciation to our Pulpit Committee for seeking and following the direction of the Holy Spirit in calling Rev. J. D. Harrod as Associational Missionary.
4. We express our appreciation to the Program Committee for the excellent program.
5. We express our appreciation to the ladies of Hillcrest Baptist Church for assembling the Calendar of Activities; and to Mrs. Cecil and Rev. Harrod for going beyond the call of duty in assembling the Book of Reports by themselves.
6. We owe a special word of thanks to Rev. Clyde Tucker for service to the Association on the Christian Life Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. L. Rudd, Chairman

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
1973-74

BALANCE, HIGH POINT BANK & TRUST, SEPTEMBER 30, 1973			$ 5,919.28	
CASH ON HAND (PETTY CASH)			25.00	
			$ 5,944.28	$ 5,944.28
RECEIPTS: Churches		$32,687.96		
Baptist State Convention		111.00		
Designated		1,032.33		
Miscellaneous		191.58		
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$34,022.87		$34,022.87
				$39,967.15
BUDGET EXPENDITURES:				
I. Organization & Promotion				
1. Christian Life Committee		$ 106.80		
2. Sunday School		227.88		
3. Church Training		70.41		
4. Woman's Missionary Union		289.29		
5. Brotherhood		117.92		
6. Music		69.38		
7. Evangelism		212.59		
8. Baptist Hour		690.00		
9. Youth & Family Services				
Program		200.00		
Salary		600.00		
10. Annual Meeting		231.42		
			$ 2,815.69	

II. Operating Expenses		
1. Supt. of Missions Salary	$2,124.99	
2. Social Security (Supt. Missions)	162.50	
3. Secretary's Salary	3,900.00	
4. Social Secretary (Secretary)	171.20	
5. Extra Secretarial Help	—0—	
6. Annuity: Retirement	366.73	
Insurance	215.04	
7. Travel	400.02	
8. Telephone	252.44	
9. Office Supplies (Including new equipment)	4,290.27	
10. Printing Minutes	540.11	
11. Convention & Other Meetings	—0—	
12. Housing Allowance	750.00	
		$13,173.30
III. Missions		
1. Local Missions Projects	$1,024.31	
2. Baptist Student Union	—0—	
3. Benevolent Fund	95.40	
4. Christmas Gifts		
Supt. of Missions	150.00	
Secretary	75.00	
5. Ridgecrest and camps	—0—	
		$ 1,344.71
IV. Samaritan Inn	$1,000.00	
		$ 1,000.00

V. Building and Grounds			
1. Debt Retirement	$2,251.20		
2. Maintenance	172.60		
3. Heat, Electricity, Water	504.20		
4. Insurance	129.00		
5. Workmen's Compensation Insurance	48.00		
6. Janitorial Service	76.00		
		$ 3,181.00	
VI. Incidentals	$5,931.35		
		$ 5,931.35	
		$27,446.05	
Payroll Taxes Withheld, Not Paid		199.90	
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES		$27,246.15	
DESIGNATED EXPENDITURES		483.05	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES			$27,729.20
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1974			$12,237.95
Less Special Designated Balance September 30, 1974			558.90
WORKING BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1974			$11,679.05

Respectfully submitted,
Woodroe Haywood
Treasurer

PROPOSED BUDGET
1974-75

I. ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			
1. Christian Life Committee		$ 300.00	
2. Sunday School		300.00	
3. Church Training		150.00	
4. Woman's Missionary Union		450.00	
5. Brotherhood		150.00	
6. Music		125.00	
7. Evangelism		200.00	
8. Baptist Hour		780.00	
9. Youth and Family Services: Program		400.00	
Part Time Director's Salary		900.00	
10. Annual Meeting		300.00	
	Total		$ 4,055.00
II. OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Superintendent of Missions		$8,500.00	
2. Housing		3,000.00	
3. Utilities		600.00	
4. Insurance (Hospitalization and Life)		942.00	
5. Retirement		408.00	
6. Social Security (Supt.)		675.00	
7. Secretary's Salary		4,200.00	
8. Social Security (Secretary)		246.00	
9. Extra Secretarial Help		300.00	
10. Convention and Other Meetings		500.00	
11. Travel		1,800.00	
12. Telephone		250.00	
13. Office Supplies		300.00	
14. Audio Visual Aids		200.00	
15. Printing and Supplies		1,500.00	
16. Postage		700.00	
17. New Equipment		1,500.00	
18. Printing Minutes		650.00	
	Total		$26,271.00
III. MISSIONS			
1. Local Missions Projects		$1,500.00	
2. Baptist Student Union		50.00	
3. Benevolent Fund		200.00	
4. Christmas Gifts			
Superintendent of Missions		150.00	
Secretary		75.00	
5. Ridgecrest and Camps		150.00	
	Total		$ 2,125.00

IV. BUILDING AND GROUNDS		
1. Debt Retirement	$2,251.00	
2. Maintenance	800.00	
3. Heat, Electricity, Water	600.00	
4. Insurance	135.00	
5. Workmen's Compensation Insurance	93.00	
6. Janitorial Service	$1,040.00	
Total		$ 4,919.00
V. INCIDENTALS	$ 200.00	
Total		$ 200.00
GRAND TOTAL		$37,570.00

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby E. Beane, Chairman

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

October 1973 - September 1974

Albertson Road	$ 1,200.00
Allen Jay	1,025.00
Archdale, First	1,350.00
Bethel	405.40
Brentwood	581.38
Cloverdale	—0—
College Heights	90.20
Conrad Memorial	1,593.77
Emerywood	799.96
English Road	—0—
Fairmont Park	780.00
Friendly	341.00
Garrell Street	500.00
Green Street	4,000.00
High Point, First	3,460.00
Hillcrest	927.09
Hilliard Memorial	720.00
Jamestown, First	900.01
Jewel	480.00
Lake Park	300.00
Lexington Avenue	2,395.53
North Main Street	2,775.34
Oak View	3,000.00
Parkwood	82.58

Pilot View	1,564.72
Reavis Memorial	1,825.00
Smith Grove	—0—
Southside	330.00
Trindale	600.00
Trinity	413.48
Missions	
Grimes Avenue	110.00
West End	137.50
	$32,687.96

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Joe Adcock, Chairman
1975
Rhodes Dodson
Joe Adcock
1976
Billy Stutts
Harold Cotton
1977
Dan Odom
Carl Brown

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Charlie Monk, Chairman
1975
Joe Patterson
Elliot Stewart
Randall Rudd
1976
Charles Stafford
Otis Davis
Calvin Hassell
1977
Charlie Monk
Walter Crissman
Clarence Jones

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Dave Boyles, Chairman
1975
Woodrow Robbins
Bill Bishop
Dave Boyles
1976
Samuel Meredith
Calvin Miller
Irvin Suggs
1977
Elwood Faircloth
J. R. Newton
Ralph Miller

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Bill Hayworth, Chairman
1975
Mrs. Joyce Welborn
Mrs. Richard Willard
Miss Mildred Dills
1976
R. R. Bryden
Floyd Rhyne
Bill Hayworth
1977
Pat Taylor
Waldo Inman
Mrs. Robert Hammer

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Charles Stafford, Chairman
1975
Paul Jester
Kent Bennett
1976
E. W. Price
L. H. Hollingsworth
1977
Charles Stafford
Al Miller

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Bob Cecil, Chairman
1975
Stanley Earomirski
Phillip Mowery
Floyd Evans
Harold Cotton
1976
Wilson Pettus
E. A. Dawson
Bob Cecil
Clark Muse
1977
Beldon Smith
Bob Allen
Lloyd Thayer
Charles McDowell

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Pat Taylor, Chairman
1975
Pat Taylor
Mrs. Jack Cox
1976
Mrs. James Kendrick
Mrs. Dean Pruette
1977
Mrs. Al Miller
Mrs. Jay Boone Peace

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Chairman
1975
Walter Crissman
1976
Mrs. John Reavis
1977
Mrs. Kenneth Miller

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
B. R. Hiatt, Chairman
1975
B. R. Hiatt
Rue Holder
Billy Long
1976
Ed Shufelt
John Reavis
Farrell Shimpock
1977
J. R. Teague
Bob Polk
Ron Bowen

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Bill Shelton, Chairman
1975
Mary Lewallen
Hazel Bowen
Mrs. Clyde Tucker
1976
Billy Long
W. W. Robbins
Bill Shelton
1977
W. C. Howard, Jr.
Mrs. Homer Hicks
Mrs. Kelly King

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
J. D. Allgood, Chairman
1975
Charles Stafford
Jerry Haas
1976
Raymond Ergle
L. R. McNeill
1977
J. D. Allgood
George Wallace

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Charles E. Neill, Chairman
1975
Ralph Miller
Howard Callahan
1976
Mrs. Beldon Smith
Mrs. B. J. Williams
1977
Mrs. Roy Holder
Charles E. Neill

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Mel Anderson, Chairman
1975
Mel Anderson
Mrs. Charles Stafford
Mrs. Byron Godfrey
1976
E. B. Stewart
Kenneth Miller
Billy Long
1977
Roy Holder
Gerald Carter
Steve Shoemaker

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
Homer Hicks, Chairman
1975
Homer Hicks
Jim Kendrick
1976
Floyd Rhyne
Frank Miller
1977
Roger Moore
Roy Burchfield

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Mrs. R. L. Rudd, Chairman
1975
Mrs. John Reavis
Mrs. R. L. Rudd
1976
Mrs. Roy Angel
Cecil Snyder
1977
Mrs. R. C. Fincher
Mrs. Joyce Whitt

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Bill Underwood, Chairman
1975
Bob Ridge
J. E. Saunders
1976
Bill Underwood
B. R. Hiatt
1977
Calvin Miller
R. C. Fincher

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE
Darrell Cox, Chairman
1975
Kenneth Miller
1976
J. D. Allgood
1977
Darrell Cox

YOUTH & FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE
Al Miller, Chairman
1975
Jim Clontz
Richard Willard
1976
Al Miller
Jim Kendrick
1977
Harold Frady
Aubrey Strother

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Hayworth, Chairman

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mrs. Doris Young
Mrs. Annie McGee
Mr. E. H. Callahan

ALLEN JAY
Mrs. Lettie Stone
Mr. Clarence Prince
Mrs. Bertha Brant
Mr. John Morton

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Mr. Jim Godfrey
Mr. Claude Bryant
Mrs. Betty Pardue

BRENTWOOD
Mr. J. T. Sanders

CLOVERDALE
Mr. Leroy Owens
Mr. Lee Q. Curlee

CONRAD MEMORIAL
Mr. Clinton Forbis
Miss Louise Edmonds
Mr. James Sheets
Mr. W. Carl Lackey
Mr. Eugene Davis

EMERYWOOD
Mrs. David Carter
Mrs. Grace Martin
Mrs. Paul Frye

ENGLISH ROAD
Mrs. Minnie Bean
Mr. C. T. Boyles
Mrs. Ethel Shipwash
Mrs. H. A. Wright
Mrs. R. A. Stroud

FRIENDLY
Mrs. Annie Boles
Mr. Gerald Sechrest
Mr. C. F. McDowell

GREEN STREET
Mr. Harold Calhoun
Mr. J. T. Lamb
Mr. Rolzie Huckaby
Mr. Glenn Smith
Bessie Warden Baker
Mr. John Bodenheimer
Mrs. B. G. Leonard
Mr. Wiley Clary, Sr.
Mr. James Mabe
Mr. Guy Conrad
Mrs. Venus Dunlap
Mr. H. O. Kepley
Mr. Lee J. Young
Mrs. Evie Hutchins
Mr. Claude Bennett
Mr. Marion Summey
Mrs. Carrie Ebore
Mrs. Minnie McKinney
Mr. A. J. Collins
Mr. Joe Rufus Stone
Mr. Joe Bartsch
Mrs. John Sell
Mrs. W. S. Smith
Mrs. Fannie Brown
Mr. J. G. Workman
Mr. John P. Causby
Mr. Lee Morgan
Mrs. Roy Gulledge
Mrs. Charles Stanley
Mr. Fred Loflin
Mr. Charles Staton
Mrs. Kate Wilson
Mr. John Kiser
Mr. Fred Galloway
Miss Rachel Gibson
Mr. Charles Brown

GREEN STREET
Mrs. John Bailey
Mrs. Grace Everhart
Mr. Jesse Stacy
Mrs. Clara Safewright
Mrs. Eva Culler
Mrs. Edythe Macchio
Mr. Colon Sorrel
Mr. Charles Perdue

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Mrs. W. M. Sikes
Mrs. H. A. Knight, Jr.
Mr. R. I. Quigley
Mrs. J. E. Karnes
Mrs. Eula Fox
Miss Esther Bivens
F. L. Mcmillan
Mrs. A. B. Dykes
Mr. Lawrence Council
Mr. E. R. Hedrick
Mr. J. Carl Furr
Mrs. J. P. Rawley
Mrs. Pauline Marshall
Mr. Jesse L. Payne
Mr. D. B. Wright
Mr. A. T. Burris
Mrs. T. M. Guy
Mr. J. H. Brooks
Mr. Charles Jennings

HILLCREST
Mr. O. T. Jacobs

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mrs. Eugene Scott
Mrs. Ruby Walton
Mrs. Lawson L. Haywood
Mr. Tommy Varner

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Mr. John Dillon

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mr. Walter Beck
Mr. B. P. Patton
Mrs. Edith Barnes
Mrs. H. E. Nickens, Jr.

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mr. David Gordon
Mr. L. G. Jones

OAK VIEW
Mr. Oscar P. Shelton

PILOT VIEW
Mr. W. Glenn Loflin
Mr. J. V. Haltom
Mr. T. W. Webster
Mr. H. S. Fletcher

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Talley Pons
Mr. Robert Talley
Mr. William E. Kiger

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. A. B. Sutton
Mrs. T. E. Goins

TRINDALE
Mrs. Mae Tysinger

TRINITY
Mr. Paul Jordan
Mr. T. M. Galyean

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15,638
1962-Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oakview						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Mem.	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main						
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angle	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street						
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Rd.						
1967-Oct. 19	English St.	Guilford	B. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angle	35	14,623
Oct. 20	Allen Jay						
1968-Oct. 24	First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,318
Oct. 25	Green Street						
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angle	35	15,655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest						
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
Oct. 23	Fairmount	Guilford	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memor.	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33	15,655
Oct. 19	First, Jamestown	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill		32	16,063
Oct. 20	First Archdale	Randolph		Charles Neill			
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford		Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	15,095
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Rd.	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32	15,175
Oct. 25	Lexington Ave.	Guilford		Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32	15,175

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: W. LAWSON ALLEN
Address: 805 Arbordale Avenue City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albertson Road	William Bishop, Rt.3, Box 53, Trinity 27370	G'ford	1948	9	x		21	6	18	360	122	482	0	2	35000	335000	56000
Allen Jay	Beldon Smith, Rt.4, High Point 27263	G'ford	1934	0	x		3	0	20	446	201	647	0	1		330000	32700
Archdale, First	Jerry Haas, 501 Julian Ave., High Point 27263	R'dolph	1942	4	x		10	17	17	434	80	514	0	3	28000	160000	66118
Bethel	Darrell L. Cox, 1500 Cox Ct., High Point 27263	G'ford	1973	0	x		4	17	0	86	0	86	0	0	30000	66000	5959
Brentwood	Charlie Monk, 1309 Worth Ave., High Point 27260	G'ford	1938	9	x		9	7	21	525	32	557	0	1	22000	229400	53591
Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point 27260	G'ford	1957	9	x		2	1	4	22	2	24	0	0		12000	0
College Heights		G'ford	1965	9	x		0	0	7	57	15	72	0	0		65000	9520
Conrad Memorial	B. R. Hiatt, 1508 Beaucrest, High Point 27260	G'ford	1946	0	x		7	7	17	470	85	555	0	2	42500	177500	0
Emerywood	L. H. Hollingsworth, 1300 Country Club, H. P. 27260	G'ford	1956	9	x		12	19	14	653	124	777	3	3	35000	825000	
English Road		G'ford	1913	9	x		12	6	92	548	193	741	0	4	30000	282100	13183
Fairmont Park		G'ford	1940	9	x		15	3	13	333	23	356	0	3	42000	303000	804
Friendly	Billy Long, 609 Montlieu, High Point 27262	G'ford	1944	9	x		11	8	10	144	0	144	3	0		65000	9000
Garrell Street	George H. Wallace, 1723 Bolingbroke Dr., H.P. 27260	R'dolph	1967	4	x		17	38	23	175	0	175	0	0		78000	46592
Green Street	E. W. Price, Jr., 940 Nottingham Rd., H.P. 27260	G'ford	1897	8	x		59	65	123	2368	397	2765	0	19	75000	1200000	0
High Point, First	Alfred L. Miller, 504 Sherbrook, H. P. 27262	G'ford	1825	8	x		26	31	49	1049	449	1498	5	7	44000	800000	0
Hillcrest		Forsyth	1961	1	x		36	29	10	289	30	319	0	0	30000	150000	56700
Hilliard Memorial	Charles W. Stafford, 1510 Coventry Rd., H. P. 27260	G'ford	1928	9	x		1	2	12	426	73	499	0	1	35000	338200	12007
Hillsville	Elwood Faircloth, Rt.1, Box 333, Sophia 27350	R'dolph	1966	1	x		6	33	0	129	0	129	0	0	20000	35000	10955
Jamestown, First		G'ford	1954	3	x		9	19	10	342	32	374	2	1	42500	275000	79705
Jewel	Ramon Ergle, 100 Oak Knoll, Trinity 27370	G'ford	1941	9	x		2	2	20	212	18	230	0	1	17500	57500	9828
Lexington Avenue	W. W. Robbins, P.O. Box 5528, H. P. 27262	G'ford	1929	9	x		20	1	12	687	38	725	0	0	30000	397000	132885
North Main Street	Bob M. Polk, 1801 Briarcliff, H. P. 27260	G'ford	1908	9	x		10	17	19	555	257	812	4	8		550000	63900
Oak View	Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Road, H. P. 27260	G'ford	1958	0	x		42	52	18	572	63	635	12	1	17000	500000	300000
Parkwood	No report																
Pilot View	Farrell Shimpock, Rt.5, Box 364, H. P. 27263	R'dolph	1941	9	x		17	27	22	532	0	532	0	1	30000	300000	180607
Reavis Memorial		G'ford	1952	0	x		13	15	17	357	55	412	0	0	35000	300000	0
Smith Grove	No report																
Southside	Charles McDowell, Sr., 909 Wimbledon, H. P. 27260	G'ford	1914	9	x		4	2	12	305	149	454	0	0	36000	136000	0
Trindale	Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, H. P. 27263	R'dolph	1964	1	x		9	7	6	160	68	228	0	0		80000	0
Trinity	Elliot B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370	R'dolph	1924	1	x		10	12	15	339	94	433	0	0	20000	190000	0
MISSIONS:																	
East Grimes Ave.	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St., H. P. 27262	(Included in Green St. report)															
West End	L. R. McNeill, 518 Manor Dr., H. P. 27260	(Included in Green St. report)															
	TOTALS						387	443	601	12575	2600	15175	29	59	696500	8236700	1140054

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: KENNETH A. MILLER
Address: 800 Shamrock Road City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Albertson Road	Laurin Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., HP 27260	19	9	47	38	0	53	37	0	0	9	5	219	144	0	0	0	125	0	125
Allen Jay	John C. Smith, Rt.8, Box 614, Greensboro 27406	5	16	27	44	10	92	41	0	7	6	0	247	180	0	0	0	74	0	74
Archdale, First	George Cockran, 2401 Francis St., HP 27263	19	33	64	36	36	95	20	0	0	7	0	310	135	0	0	0	116	0	116
Bethel	Frank Robertson, 3114 Triangle Lake Rd., HP 27260	3	5	6	8	9	14	21	0	0	3	0	69	65	0	0	0	37	0	37
Brentwood	Ray Anderson, 106 Brantley Circle, HP 27262	9	38	42	51	29	70	36	0	0	5	0	280	161	0	0	0	150	0	150
Cloverdale	Mrs. W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., HP 27260	0	0	6	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	39	0	39
College Heights		0	5	2	11	9	25	3	0	0	1	0	56	30	0	0	0	72	0	72
Conrad Memorial	R. B. Yarbrough, 2408 E. Lexington Ave., HP 27262	3	25	34	48	21	76	30	0	0	4	6	247	145	0	0	0	118	23	141
Emerywood	F. S. Bryant, 101 Sagewood, Jamestown 27282	30	33	113	106	51	219	54	0	0	7	0	613	253	0	0	0	142	0	142
English Road	Bob Cecil, 663 Ashland Drive, HP 27263	3	60	98	92	30	126	75	0	0	3	0	487	250	0	0	0	183	0	183
Fairmont Park	Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., HP 27260	8	15	27	32	52	39	27	4	0	5	0	209	138	0	0	0	101	0	101
Friendly	James L. Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., HP 27260	7	12	24	14	17	28	28	0	0	0	0	130	90	0	0	0	65	0	65
Garrell Street	David Blake, 219 E. Peachtree, HP 272760	5	13	44	24	12	79	9	0	0	0	0	186	105	0	0	0	84	0	84
Green Street	Frank Ward, 1120 Tanglewood Ave., HP 27260	36	136	238	314	107	570	241	36	51	21	355	2105	959	1	15	0	390	523	913
High Point, First	Roy Burchfield, 1411 Grantham Dr., HP 27260	27	113	321	199	154	231	139	0	31	12	0	1227	538	0	0	0	326	0	326
Hillcrest	Miss Bobbi Shaw, 4102 N. Main, HP 27260	11	26	44	36	74	75	9	0	0	2	25	302	181	1	10	0	128	0	128
Hilliard Memorial	Don Andrews, 209 Williford St., HP 27260	0	25	27	25	22	59	34	0	0	6	0	198	99	0	0	0	66	0	66
Hillsville (Lake Pk.)	Donald Beard, Rt.1, Box 338, Sophia 27350	2	17	18	16	8	46	2	0	0	4	0	113	73	0	0	0	91	0	91
Jamestown, First	Bobby Peek, Rt.7, Box 910, Greensboro 27407	16	20	49	40	29	91	8	0	0	4	0	257	137	0	0	0	122	0	122
Jewel	Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Drive, HP 27260	0	20	20	14	12	31	0	0	0	3	0	100	77	0	0	0	81	0	81
Lexington Avenue	Bobby Gulledge, 3718 Rolling Road, HP 27260	32	23	120	117	26	175	73	0	0	10	0	576	308	0	0	0	229	0	229
North Main Street	Horace Shaver, 616 E. State St., HP 27262	6	33	64	53	41	96	68	0	12	6	35	414	225	0	0	0	117	0	117
Oak View	J. O. Morris, 914 Briarwood, HP 27260	0	88	98	89	30	243	17	0	18	5	17	605	264	0	0	0	165	0	165
Parkwood	No report																			
Pilot View	Marvin Brown, Rt.4, Box 1212, HP 27263	15	25	69	62	24	108	37	0	0	7	0	347	224	1	17	0	153	0	153
Reavis Memorial	Bobby Beane, Rt.1, Box 359, Sophia 27350	14	29	49	84	35	79	85	0	0	4	0	379	200	0	0	0	163	0	163
Smith Grove	No report																			
Southside	Fred Culler, 131 Englewood Dr., HP 27263	7	9	15	28	12	73	39	12	12	7	0	214	163	1	10	0	71	0	71
Trindale	Buddy Ussery, 143 Frazier St., HP 27263	5	5	17	35	25	28	0	0	0	5	0	120	78	0	0	0	103	0	103
Trinity	Thomas Bouldin, Rt.3, Trinity 27370	17	32	63	42	28	34	90	10	22	14	0	352	166	0	0	0	228	30	258
MISSIONS:																				
East Grimes Ave.	Roy Cranford, 102 Longview Rd., HP 27260	(Included in Green St. report)																		
West End		(Included in Green St. report)																		
	TOTALS	299	865	1746	1658	903	2855	1235	62	153	160	443	10380	5406	4	52	0	3739	576	4315

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: TOM WELCH
Address: 1111 English Road City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under--not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Albertson Road																	
Allen Jay																	
Archdale, First	Roland Wright, 602 Playground Rd., HP 27263																
Bethel																	
Brentwood																	
Cloverdale	Mrs. Walter Stanley, 1309 Cloverdale, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights																	
Conrad Memorial	Bruce Lackey, Rt.1, Box 421A, K'ville 27284																
Emerywood																	
English Road																	
Fairmont Park	I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., HP 27260	5	13	15	11	26	3	3	0	70	31	13	13	13	13	0	0
Friendly																	
Garrell Street	Larry Hall, 510 W. Ray, High Point 27260	6	12	9	2	45	0	2	0	76	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	74	44	0	0	50	40	240	215
High Point, First		0	15	12	5	0	0	0	0	32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest																	
Hilliard Memorial	Ronald Bowen, 425 Dogwood Dr., HP 27260	14	10	8	0	15	0	2	0	49	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsville (Lake Pk.)	Earl Faircloth, Rt.5, HP 27263	11	4	6	2	30	0	2	0	62	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Arthur Smith, 405 Thornwood Dr., Jamestown 27282	5	22	11	0	12	0	2	0	52	28	3	0	16	16	98	98
Jewel	Marvin Stutts, 2402 Dane St., HP 27260	7	4	9	11	9	0	4	0	44	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Brooks Huff, 903 E. Lexington Ave., HP 27262	11	29	32	6	28	17	4	0	127	85	2	14	0	0	0	0
North Main Street	Joe Lee, 209B Northpoint Avenue, HP 27260	22	21	22	6	56	25	1	0	153	96	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Wilson Pettus, 2904 Beverly Hills Dr., HP 27260	19	45	25	0	59	18	4	0	170	86	28	24	10		64	41
Parkwood	No report																
Pilot View	Glen Staton, 301 Charles St., HP 27260	22	32	18	29	37	10	2	0	150	108	25	25	0	0	100	100
Reavis Memorial	Billy Weatherman, 3406 Longview, HP 27263	20	8	30	0	27	15	3	0	103	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith Grove	No Report																
Southside																	
Trindale																	
Trinity	James Barnes, Rt.3, Box 363, Trinity 27370	4	18	18	4	8	0	3	0	55	28	26	15	0	0	0	5
MISSIONS:																	
East Grimes Ave.	Calvin Hassell, 1147 Tabor St., HP 27262	(Included in Green St. report)															
West End		(Included in Green St. report)															
	TOTALS	146	233	215	76	362	88	32	74	1227	740	97	91	89	69	502	459

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: CENTRAL State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: ROY HOLDER Address: 711 Knightdale Ave. City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27263		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie Ave., HP 27263	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	20	0
Allen Jay	Pat Taylor, 204 Kinview Dr., HP 27263	0	15	20	35	0	16	6	0	0	92	50	0
Archdale, First	Donald Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, HP 27263	0	0	25	30	0	0	3	2	0	60	45	0
Bethel	Glenn Cox, Rt.4, HP 27263	0	0	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	39	27	0
Brentwood		0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights	Mrs. Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., HP 27262	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	17	10	0
Conrad Memorial	A. R. Testino, 3317 Colony Dr., Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	18	0
Emerywood	Bill Highbaugh, 1300 Country Club Dr., HP 27260	17	63	50	41	37	14	6	0	0	228	194	0
English Road	Tom Welch, Rt.4, Box 538-9, Thomasville 27360	0	43	49	37	0	6	0	2	0	137	56	0
Fairmont Park	I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., HP 27260	0	12	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	40	19	0
Friendly	Vernon Baxley, 515 Lindsay St., HP 27260	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	14	0
Garrell Street	Clifford Motley, Lake Dr., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	Marion Boling, 3021 N. Centennial, HP 27260	20	71	75	52	15	12	0	15	0	260		0
High Point, First	Gerald Carter, 532 Dogwood Ct., HP 27260	8	45	43	35	30	0	0	35	0	196	185	0
Hillcrest	Gene Abbott, 1823 Bantry Trail, Kernersville 27284	0	0	6	25	0	0	0	2	0	33	30	0
Hilliard Memorial	William Shelton, 3016 Wellingford, HP 27260	0	0	2	18	0	8	0	0	0	28	16	0
Hillsville (Lake Pk.)	Mrs. Jeanette Beard, Rt.1, Box 338, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	18	0
Jamestown, First		0	22	18	28	0	0	0	3	0	71	44	0
Jewel	Michael Parker, 1112 Tabor St., HP 27262	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15	0
Lexington Avenue	Vernon M. Frank, 1515 Delk Dr., HP 27262	5	34	23	30	0	0	0	3	0	95	83	15
North Main Street	Paul Charlton, 1129 Tabor St., HP 27262	0	20	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	56	40	0
Oak View	Mrs. Linda Morgan, Rt.1, Box 198, High Point 27260	0	14	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	43	28	0
Parkwood	No report												
Pilot View	Grady Combs, 316 Model Farm Road, HP 27263	0	15	8	38	0	0	0	3	0	64	20	0
Reavis Memorial	Roy Holder, 711 Knightdale Ave., HP 27263	0	18	45	23	0	0	0	4	0	90	75	0
Smith Grove	No report												
Southside	Grayson Mickey, 827 Hickory Chapel Rd., HP 27260	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	19	0
Trindale		0	2	9	14	0	1	0	3	0	29	15	0
Trinity	Bill Barnes, 1028 E. Fairfield Road, HP 27263	4	12	15	20	0	0	0	14	0	65	45	0
MISSIONS:													
East Grimes Ave.	Leon Boyles, Rt.1, Box 15-A, Jamestown 27282	(Included in Green St. report)											
West End		(Included in Green St. report)											
	TOTALS	54	386	435	682	82	57	15	100	0	1811	1101	15

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DONALD DAVIS
Address: Route 1, Box 21 City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Albertson Road	Mrs. Don Brown, 1526 Homewood Ave., HP 27260	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	14	0	14	1	0	46
Allen Jay		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	9	0	0	1	0	21
Archdale, First	Mrs. Pat Clapp, Rt.4, High Point 27263	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	8	22	15	10	11	5	0	71
Bethel		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Brentwood	Mrs. Juanita Christensen, 1605 Worth Ave., HP 27260	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	13	12	4	0	14	4	47	49
Cloverdale																
College Heights	Mrs. Ralph Midkiff, 1211 Delk Dr., HP 27262	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	8	0	0	14
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Janice Dalton, 2311 Williams Ave., HP 27260	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	12	12	0	9	0	0	41
Emerywood	Mrs. Ross Bollinger, 3525 Imperial Dr., HP 27260	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	90	0	0	105
English Road		0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	10	16	0	0	26
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt.4, Box 530, T'ville 27360	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	12	7	11	7	7	0	55
Friendly	Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Rt.7, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	20	4	0	29
Garrell Street	Miss Lynn Bodenheimer, Rt.5, HP 27263	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	5	0	25	4	0	43
Green Street	Mrs. James Moffitt, 804 Woodrow Ave., HP 27260	1	4	2	0	1	1	9	27	40	6	0	135	17	7	232
High Point, First	Mrs. Calvin Miller, 901 Kelton Place, HP 27260	0	3	1	1	2	0	7	0	35	15	14	135	11	0	210
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Welborn, Rt.1, Kernersville 27284	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	10	12	10	0	30	3	0	65
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Charles Stafford, 1510 Coventry Rd., HP 27260	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	7	0	21	5	0	45
Hillsville (Lake Pk.)	Shirley Faircloth, Rt.1, Box 333, Sophia 27350	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	21	3	0	32
Jamestown, First	Mrs. Richard Culbertson, 4816 Vickery Chapel Rd., G. 27407	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	16	12	0	29	6	0	74
Jewel	Mrs. Robie Kennedy, 501 Balfour Drive, HP 27263	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	8	0	8	2	0	24
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Pansy Davis, 707 Bridges St., HP 27262	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	14	10	15	35	1	0	75
North Main Street	Mrs. Lela Ledwell, 215 W. Lexington Ave., HP 27262	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	19	8	0	0	20	1	0	48
Oak View	Mrs. Emogene Buerge, 3231 Pine Needles Dr., HP 27260	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	15	29	8	15	17	1	0	85
Parkwood	No report															
Pilot View	Mrs. Glenda Brown, Rt.4, Box 1212, HP 27263	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	40	15	12	0	40	3	0	110
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Robert Palmer, Rt.4, Box 878, HP 27263	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	15	0	0	0	0	23
Smith Grove	No report															
Southside	Mrs. Lois McDowell, 909 Wimbledon, HP 27260	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	8	5	20	3	0	49
Trindale	Mrs. Lucy Urban, Rt.2, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
Trinity	Mrs. Joyce Welborn, Rt.3, Trinity 27370	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	6	16	12	4	65	12	0	115
MISSIONS:																
East Grimes Ave.	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St., HP 27262	(Included in Green St. report)														
West End		(Included in Green St. report)														
	TOTALS	20	29	21	9	32	5	112	218	288	195	89	822	100	54	1721

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. LINDSAY ROYAL
Address: 496 James Road City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Albertson Road		7	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Allen Jay	Mike Tuttle, Rt.4, Box 132, HP 27263	7	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Archdale, First	Rommie Collings, 3511 S. Main St., HP 27263	16	14	5	3	9	2	0	0	0	49
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood		20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerywood	John Bridgers, 1418 Lyndhurst, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	1	0	51
English Road		0	0	0	0	37	0	0	1	0	38
Fairmont Park	Donald Wilborne, Rte.6, Hasty Rd., T'ville 27360	5	4	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	23
Friendly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	David Blake, 219 E. Peachtree Dr., HP 27260	10	5	1	0	0	15	0	1	0	32
Green Street	Argie Wood, 1015 Lakecrest, HP 27260	31	16	5	0	0	0	18	2	0	72
High Point, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest		10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Hilliard Memorial		0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	9
Hillsville (Lake Park)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Irvin Williard, Rt.1, HP 27260	18	9	4	0	20	0	0	1	0	52
Jewel	T. H. Willard, Rt.5, HP 27263	0	0	2	12	8	0	0	1	0	23
Lexington Avenue	J. M. Morrow, 410 Paul Street, HP 27260	10	5	3	3	3	21	4	1	0	50
North Main Street	Bill Brooks, 1006 Woodview Ct., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	26
Oak View	Harold Buerge, 3231 Pine Needles Dr., Hp 27260	25	5	10	0	60	0	0	3	0	103
Parkwood	No report										
Pilot View	Bill Nix, Byerly Road, Thomasville 27360	11	13	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	39
Reavis Memorial	Walter Dills, Rt.1, Box 282-D, Randleman 27317	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30
Smith Grove	No report										
Southside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindale	Don Coltrane, Rt.3, Box 497, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Trinity	Ferebee Fowler, Rt.2, Box 559-A, Trinity 27370	14	8	12	0	25	0	0	2	0	61
MISSIONS:											
East Grimes Ave.		(Included in Green St. report)									
West End		(Included in Green St. report)									
	TOTALS	184	108	55	18	300	38	32	18	0	752

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: WOODROE HAYWOOD
Address: Box 1288 City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27261

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Albertson Road	W. H. Callahan, Rt.3, Box 51, Trinity 27370	40			x	6	1½	36091	371	36462	0	13880	0	7152	1613	18000	40645
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 123 N. Hall Ave., HP 27263				x			53268	5924	59192	0	31866	0	9195	1191	17035	59288
Archdale, First	Mrs. Beulah Hunt, 108 Linda Dr., HP 27263	170						39974	0	39974	0	8324	0	8400	2424	7131	26279
Bethel	Larry Gill, 138 Gate St., HP 27263	30		x		8	2	13168	0	13168	0	0	25000	5959	180	0	31139
Brentwood	Howard Vaughn, 910 Brentwood St., HP 27260	64			x			48329	0	48329	0	19364	0	9672	1204	14379	44618
Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., HP 27260	9						4094	0	4094	0	1500	0	0	273	1975	3748
College Heights	Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., HP 27260	20			x	10	2	16417	0	16417	0	10763	0	2028	226	2329	15346
Conrad Memorial	W. G. Swaim, Rt.1, Box 500, HP 27260	130			x	8	4	40065	550	40616	0	12900	0	0	284	4385	17568
Emerywood	Guy Carr, 805 Parkway, HP 27260				x			200335	8400	208734	0	65798	0	34972	1617	11914	114302
English Road	James Bowman, 625 Quaker Lane, HP 27262	162	x			14	1.5	61867	2817	64684	0	29336	0	2040	1895	23713	56984
Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, Rt.4, Box 530, T'ville 27360	106			x	3½	2	38904	194	39098	0	16165	6875	804	1012	7899	32755
Friendly	Robert L. Luffman, Rt. 8. Box 679, Greensboro	10			x	5	3	21500	0	21500	0	5200	7200	2920	500	4500	20320
Garrell Street	Mrs. Jewel Jones, Rt.4, HP 27263	30				7	3	28889	128	29017	0	10440	0	5408	574	5042	2464
Green Street	Jeff Pou, 210 Williford Ct., HP 27260				x	16.9	.009	392727	93773	486500	0	132703	64454	0	5616	117823	320596
High Point, First	Woodroe F. Haywood, P.O. Box 1288, HP 27261	234		x		18¼		248237	27477	275714	0	82262	0	0	4570	80194	167026
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. C. Walser, 2235 Hwy 66, Kernersville 27284	90			x	2	2	41287	262	41549	0	6304	0	10428	1322	13385	31439
Hilliard Memorial	F. Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., HP 27260	100	x			4.2	2	359111	2398	38309	0	16479	0	1839	643	6649	25610
Hillsville (Lake Pk.)	Ms. Polly Kennedy, Rt.1, Box 310, Sophia 27350	25	x			2	2	15000	0	15000	0	5840	0	1692	500	2000	10032
Jamestown, First	Mrs. R. Culbertson, 4816 Vickery Chapel Rd. G'boro 27407	34	x			5.4	2.2	52538	208	52746	0	11402	0	12047	978	12297	36724
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., HP 27260	25	x			3.3	2.2	20992	368	21360	0	9251	0	680	1101	12883	23915
Lexington Avenue	Billy Groce, 1211 Carolina St., HP 27262	160	x			7	3	81792	0	82792	112000	31815	0	7160	2301	39796	81072
North Main Street	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., HP 27263	100			x	7	3	85792	3778	89570	0	19611	0	11477	1658	64622	97368
Oak View	Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt, Rt.1, Box 564-A, HP 27260	100	x			3	3	114033	1800	115833	0	14073	0	65228	1958	25680	106939
Parkwood	No report																
Pilot View	Mr. Cleo Davis, 102 Pineview Ave, HP 27260	137	x			8	2	79859	0	79859	0	10920	0	32875	2958	14653	61406
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. George Suits, Rt.4, Box 113, HP 27263	80	x			7	3	72096	0	72096	0	31557	0	8615	1671	18761	60604
Smith Grove	No report																
Southside	Mrs. Karlyn Nance, Rt.3, Box 544, T'ville 27360	143	x			0	1	30057	0	30057	0	13554	1903	0	1298	9235	25990
Trindale	Mrs. Frances Anderson, P.O. Box 4, Trinity 23770	43	x			3	3	45559	509	46067	0	8208	0	13867	786	17435	40296
Trinity	Mrs. Gloria King, Rt.3, Box 278, Trinity 27370	97		x		3	1	53495	0	53495	0	10246	0	0	1456	42041	53743
MISSIONS:																	
East Grimes Ave.	(Included in Green Street report)																
West End	(Included in Green Street report)																
	TOTALS	2139						1972276	148957	2121232	112000	629761	105432	254458	41809	595756	1608216

TABLE R MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): J. D. HARROD
Address: 518 Shadybrook City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albertson Road	Mrs. Glenn Hartman, Rt.6, Box 1079, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	1200	1200	200	200	500	75	105	105	105	1055	3545	4745
Allen Jay	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Rt.8, Box 614, Greensboro 27406	0	0	0	200	800	0	422	831	300	400	0	0	100	2854	3054
Archdale, First	Mrs. Ellen Johnson, Rt.3, Box 266, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	2700	1350	200	372	691	150	106	182	100	0	3151	5851
Bethel	Ms. Pauline Phillips, Rt.1, Box 105A2, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405	2040
Brentwood	Mrs. Betty Gardner, 700 Marlboro, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	386	194	73	450	0	417	197	389	2849	4951	4954
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	25	0	20	0	65	65
College Heights	Mrs. R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., HP 27260	0	0	0	433	90	30	318	313	0	50	191	45	0	1037	1470
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Cook, 1131 Bridges Dr., HP 27262	0	0	0	3215	1606	0	397	714	0	150	220	100	0	3187	6402
Emerywood	Joe Ameen, P.O. Box 389, Jamestown 27282	0	2000	2000	21729	800	10	400	2279	165	85	473	158	4269	8639	32369
English Road	Mrs. Iris Loflin, 804 Carr, HP 27260	0	0	0	7615	0	117	146	897	0	148	116	174	2150	3748	11363
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt.4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	1242	780	220	1209	1932	0	235	100	165	0	4621	5863
Friendly	Mrs. Reba Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., HP 27260	0	0	0	624	372	0	28	35	0	23	13	25	0	496	21440
Garrell Street	Mrs. Geneva Blake, 219 E. Peachtree, HP 27260	0	0	0	1500	607	0	0	41	0	10	5	22	241	926	2426
Green Street	John Ramsey, 1219 Devonshire, HP 27260	0	51851	51851	62450	4020	286	919	11997	0	660	380	287	85957	104506	218807
High Point, First	Mrs. Claude Carter, 1506 Carolina Ave., HP 27262	0	0	0	38259	3600	1560	3001	6341	0	3143	1636	800	1271	21352	59611
Hillcrest	Mrs. Jimmy Welborn, Rt.1, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	1098	927	64	277	552	0	105	193	141	385	2644	3742
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. William Shelton, 3016 Wellingford, HP 27260	0	0	0	1500	720	39	288	600	35	125	50	50	383	2290	3790
Hillsville (Lake Pk.)	Ms. Linda Higgens, Rt.2, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	600
Jamestown, First	Mrs. James Griffith, 509 Forestdale Dr., J'town 27282	0	0	0	3010	1209	179	538	1637	75	217	201	150	150	4356	6907
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., HP 27260	0	0	0	720	480	113	200	152	75	100	75	0	1238	2433	3153
Lexington Ave.	Albert Parker, 1613 McGuinn Dr., HP 27262	0	0	0	5714	2395	228	478	1155	24	106	85	24	21	4520	10234
North Main Street	Ms. Cynthia Seagraves, 1540 N. Main St., HP 27262	0	0	0	5708	2775	647	700	647	0	17	65	0	70	4921	10629
Oak View	Mrs. Evelyn Sells, Rt.1, Box 214, HP 27260	0	0	0	3110	3000	600	534	5605	0	594	480	600	5289	16702	19812
Parkwood	No report															
Pilot View	Mrs. Don Kirby, 903 Unity St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	6456	1573	0	133	1195	0	163	16	39	224	3343	9799
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. D. E. Whitt, 402 Rand Blvd., HP 27263	0	0	0	4056	1995	200	525	1567	453	200	270	226	2000	7436	11492
Smith Grove	No report															
Southside	Mrs. Stella Flynt, 134 Englewood Er., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	315	310	412	1395	10	482	351	276	202	3753	3753
Trindale	Mrs. Pat Coltrane, Rt. 3, Box 497, Trinity 23770	0	0	0	410	600	55	54	55	0	58	84	29	611	1546	1956
Trinity	Mrs. Irene Welborn, Rt.3, Box 613, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	1081	415	159	136	1033	22	93	204	57	95	2215	3296
MISSIONS:																
East Grimes Ave.		(Included in Green St. report)														
West End		(Included in Green St. report)														
	TOTALS		53851	53851	174330	32315	5411	11760	42634	1384	7817	5692	3982	108560	219942	469623

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: ELLIOT STEWART

Address: Box 55 City: Trinity State: North Carolina Zip: 27370

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Albertson Road		0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Allen Jay	John Smith, Rt.8, Box 614, Greensboro 27406	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	22	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Archdale, First	Gene Campbell, 201 Linda Dr., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Bethel	Oliver Snow, Rt.4, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Brentwood	Bill Lambert, 2112 Gordon Rd., HP 27260	0	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
College Heights	R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Conrad Memorial	Bruce Simmons, 901 Forrest, HP 27262	0	0	0	0	9	0	126	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Emerywood	Murphy Osborne, 629 Colonial, HP 27262	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	20	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
English Road		0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Fairmont Park	Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Friendly	James L. Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Garrell Street	Odell Clodfelter, 3503 Rocklane Dr., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Green Street	Cecil Wilson, P. O. Box 1666, HP 27261	0	0	0	0	39	6	0	0	40	55	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
High Point, First	B. M. Sheffield, 2100 Chestnut St., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	33	7	325	0	0	25	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Hillcrest		0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Hilliard Memorial	Raymond Stiles, 2628 Ingram Rd., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Hillsville (Lake Pk.)	Donald Beard, Rt.1, Box 338, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jamestown, First	Ronnie Huff, 3206 Loftyview Dr., HP 27262	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Jewel	Billy Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lexington Avenue	William Lewis, 527 Dogwood, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	25	32	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
North Main Street	Fred Smith, 3435 Pine Valley Rd., HP 27260	0	1	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	26	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Oak View	Doug Poole, 3514 Rolling Road, HP 27260	0	0	0	2	9	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Parkwood	No report																										
Pilot View	Bill Hedrick, Route 2, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Reavis Memorial	Billy Weatherman, 3406 Longview, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Smith Grove	No report																										
Southside	Jerry Parlier, Rt.7, Box 1002, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Trindale	Donald Ussery, 1227 Carter St., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Trinity	Thomas Bouldin. Rt. 3, Box 611, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
MISSIONS:																											
East Grimes Ave.		(Included in Green St. report)																									
West End		(Included in Green St. report)																									
	TOTALS		5		2	289	25	451	1	107	138																

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press

B
206.9756
M66 cent

"GOD BLESS AMERICA"

BICENTENNIAL YEAR

1776 - 1976

Central Baptist Association

HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA
1975

ANNUAL

of the

Central Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 20, 1975

FRIENDLY BAPTIST CHURCH

and

October 21, 1975

TRINDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

Elliot Stewart, Moderator

Lawson Allen, Clerk

1976 MEETING

October 18, Hilliard Memorial Church

October 19, First Church, High Point

Annual Sermon: Alfred Miller

REV. & MRS. DAVID BUCIE BOYLES

These minutes of the Seventeenth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association are dedicated in loving memory of Rev. David Bucie Boyles, 1906-1974.

Dave Boyles, as he was known by his many friends, was a member of First Baptist Church of High Point. He served his church as a Deacon, Sunday School teacher, and Brotherhood President. He served Central Association also as Brotherhood Director.

Although Mr. Boyles was an ordained minister, instead of accepting a pastorate he chose rather to work with laymen, training them in soul-winning by example. He led in laymen's week-end revivals in several southeastern states. This work led unnumbered souls to a personal knowledge of God's saving grace and to accepting Christ as their personal saviour. As a result of his ministry, some sixteen men accepted God's call to full time gospel ministry. Mr. Boyles also served as interim pastor for Albertson Road, Hillcrest and Parkwood Churches in our Association; Stephens Memorial Church, Greensboro; and a church in Red Hill, North Carolina.

For years he owned and managed Boyles Auto Parts. Being a man of prayer and having a personal concern for others, it was often during business hours that he invited people into his office and shared the love of God with them. Many also attest to his concern for others by his financial help.

He often referred to his wife Rose as one who stood by him in prayer and in every way a faithful and loving wife could. His daughter, Mrs. William (Carrie) Almond, Sanford, N. C.; sons David B. Jr., Front Royal, Virginia, and Billie L. and Richard of High Point all rise up and call their father blessed.

The people of Central Association are grateful to God for Dave Boyles and feel we are truly blessed for having known and worked with him. A fitting tribute to Dave Boyles is that the lay witness group he organized continues its ministry under the name "Dave Boyles Lay-Witnessing Organization".

CONTENTS

Annuity Board Report 35
Associational Directory 4
Auditing Committee Report 25
Baptist Children's Homes Report 30
Baptist Homes for Aging Report. 31
Baptist Hospital Report 29
Biblical Recorder Report 31
Board of Directors for Samaritan Inn, Inc. 4
Budget 40
Christian Education Report. 33
Christian Life Committee Report 25
Church Training Report 27
Committee on Committees Report 41
Constitution and By-Laws. 7
Credentials Committee Report. 29
Evangelism Report. 24
Executive Committee Report. 21
Lay Members of Executive Committee 5
Memorials Committee Report 44
Messengers to Association 6
Missions Committee Report. 26
Nominating Committee Report 23
Program. 20
Program Personnel. 19
Proceedings 15
Report on Resettlement of Indochinese Refugees 32
Resolutions Committee Report 36
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report. 34
Sunday School Report 26
Tables: Historical. 46
Statistical. 47
Treasurer's Report. 38
Woman's Missionary Union Report 27
Youth & Family Services Report 23

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Director of Missions: J. D. Harrod, 518 Shadybrook, High Point 27260, 883-2233
Moderator: Charles Stafford, 1510 Coventry Road, High Point 27260, 887-1936
Vice Moderator: J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook Street, High Point 27260, 883-2142
Clerk: Bobby Beane, Route 1, Sophia, N. C. 27350, 431-3532
Treasurer Woodroe Haywood, Box 1288, High Point 27261, 882-6823
Sunday School Director:
Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Road, High Point 27260, 869-3538
V.B.S. Director: Mrs. Robert Clegg, 712 Knightdale, High Point 27263, 431-1516
Church Training Director: Andy Truan, 519 Dogwood Ct., H.P. 27260, 886-5210
Music Director:
Catherine Pressley, 220-E Northpoint Ave., High Point 27260, 886-5021
Woman's Missionary Union Director:
Helen Davis, Route 1 Box 21, High Point 27260, 454-2795
Brotherhood Director:

Homes for Aging Representative:
Rue Holder, 501 Overbrook, High Point 27262, 884-4346
Children's Home Representative:
Frank Dingler, 318 Model Farm Road, High Point 27263, 886-8291
Baptist Hospital Representative:
L. H. Hollingsworth, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260, 885-6016
Trustees:
1976: Walter Crissman, 1310 Longcreek, High Point 27260, 882-6040
1977: L. H. Koon, 107 Cloniger Drive, Thomasville 27360, 476-4204
1978: Romie Collins, 3511 S. Main St., High Point 27263, 431-4006

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF SAMARITAN INN, INC.

1976

Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene Street, High Point 27260	886-7356
Bob Cecil, 663 Ashland Street, High Point 27263	431-3175
Marvin Slate, 807 Parkwood Circle, High Point 27260	883-9756
R. M. Bowen, 425 Dogwood Circle, High Point 27260	883-9570
Elliot Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370	431-3598

1977

Argie Wood, 1015 Lakecrest, High Point 27260	869-4943
Joe Floyd, 1500 Westchester Drive, High Point 27260	883-7846
T. R. Hendrix, 1402 Heathcliff Road, High Point 27260	882-2435
Lindsay Royal, 496 James Road, High Point 27260	869-5521
William Shelton, 3016 Wellingford, High Point 27260	869-4750

1978

Ron Hundley, 816 Parliament Street, High Point 27260	869-4792
Dan Odom, 200 Westridge, High Point 27260	869-4440
R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer Street, High Point 27260	889-5511
John Reavis, 602 West Ray, High Point 27262	882-8437
Don Austin, 1702 Waverly Street, High Point 27260	885-1192

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Albertson Road ..... Wilburn Gravley, 2308 Van Buren Street, H.P. 27260
Frank Myers, Route 5, H.P. 27263

Allen Jay ..... Clinton Brown, Route 4 Box 1258, H.P. 27263
Howard Grant, 207 Greenoak Drive, H.P. 27263

Archdale First ..... Cline Messinger, 308 Janice Street, H.P. 27263
Gene Campbell, 201 Linda Drive, H.P. 27263

Bethel ..... Bobby Wall, Route 4 Box 212, H.P. 27263
David Rumrell, 714 Summey Avenue, H.P. 27263

Brentwood ..... C. G. Adams, 701 Hickory Chapel Road, H.P. 27260
Jack Madden, 117 Scott Avenue, H.P. 27260

Cloverdale .....

College Heights ..... R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer Street, H.P. 27260
Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Drive, H.P. 27260

Conrad Memorial ..... Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Fields, 1400 Parkside Drive, H.P. 27260

Emerywood ..... Rev. Bob Williams, 615 Wesley Drive, H.P. 27260
Mrs. Thelma Bollinger, 3525 Imperial Drive, H.P. 27260

English Road ..... Phil Mowery, 704 Gatewood Avenue, H.P. 27260
James Bowman, 625 Quaker Lane, H.P. 27262

Fairmont Park ..... Don Wilborne, Route 6, Thomasville 27360
I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin Street, H.P. 27260

Friendly ..... Earlie Tucker, 431 New Street, H.P. 27260
Paul Lassiter, 509 E. Dayton Street, H.P. 27262

Garrell Street ..... D. O. Clodfelter, 3503 Rocklane Drive, H.P. 27263
Benson Lassiter, 210 Linda Drive, H.P. 27263

Green Street ..... Walter Crissman, 1310 Longcreek Drive, H.P. 27260
Rue Holder, 501 Overbrook Drive, H.P. 27262

High Point First ..... Clarence Jones, 513 Gatewood, H.P. 27260
W. L. Underwood, 2316 N. Centennial, H.P. 27260

Hillcrest ..... Carroll Welborn, 9885 Moore Drive, Kernersville 27284
Rachel Hewett, 93 Red Coat Drive, Kernersville 27284

Hilliard Memorial ..... Neill Campbell, 515 Roseland, H.P. 27260
Gary Tucker, 1715 Chestnut, H.P. 27260

Hillsville ..... Bill Howington, Barrett Drive, H.P. 27263
Herb Kennedy, Route 1 Box 310, Sophia 27350

Jamestown First ..... Roy Angel, Route 7, Box 107, Greensboro 27407
Grady Snow, 207 Knollwood Drive, Jamestown 27282

Jewel ..... Floyd Dawkins, 603 Copeland Drive, H.P. 27263
Roland Beane, 911 W. Fairfield Street, H.P. 27263

Lexington Avenue ..... J. R. Newton, 515 North Drive, H.P. 27262
Bill Groce, 1211 Carolina, H.P. 27262

North Main Street ..... Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Road, H.P. 27263
John Holder, 1311 Kentucky Avenue, H.P. 27260

Oak Grove ..... Bill Jennings, 608 S. Elm Street, H.P. 27260
David Harvell, Route 1, Jamestown 27282

Oak View ..... Charles Sells, Route 1, Box 214, H.P. 27260
Wilson Pettus, 3904 Beverly Hills Drive, H.P. 27260

Parkwood .....

Pilot View .....Marvin Brown, Route 4, H.P. 27263
Von Shaw, 101 E. Holly Hill Road, Thomasville 27360
Reavis Memorial .....Gurney C. Loflin, Jr., Route 7 Box 1043, Greensboro 27407
Homer Hicks, 608 Kelleywood, H.P. 27263
Smith Grove .....
Southside .....Bill Bean, 2714 Ernest Street, H.P. 27263
David Owens, 607 Hedrick Avenue, H.P. 27260
Trindale .....Don Hatfield, 106 Linda Drive, H.P. 27263
Trinity.....Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Route 5, H.P. 27263

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. Ruth Luck, Mrs. Una Lee Gravley, Mrs. Ruby Rains, Mrs. Lois Hobbs, Mrs. Laura Hartman, Mrs. Cleo Epps, Mrs. C. Yarborough, Mrs. Thelma Smith, Mrs. Clara Callahan, Mrs. Glenna Edwards.

ALLEN JAY: Rev. R. Cole Lee, Mrs. Ellen McRae, Mr. & Mrs. P. E. White, Mr. Clinton Brown, Mrs. Tom McRae.

ARCHDALE FIRST: Jerry Haas, Mary Campbell, Beulah Hunt, Dusty Langston, Earnestine Langston, Patricia Gurley, Fay Collins, Romie Collins, Lynda Brown, David Brown.

BETHEL: Irene Henderson, Daisy Weaver, Julia Cox, Darrell Cox.

BRENTWOOD: Howard Vaughn, Ruth Vaughn, Willie Cable, Bill Lambert, Betty Jean Anderson, Rex Flynt, Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr., Mina Lee Brookshire, Leon Crumpler.

CLOVERDALE:

COLLEGE HEIGHTS: Mrs. E. W. Portis, Dr. & Mrs. R. C. Fincher.

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Helen Davis, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Jester, Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Fields, Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Brookshire, Mrs. Ruth Hiatt, Mrs. Ethel Dancy, Mrs. Janice Dalton.

EMERYWOOD: L. H. Hollingsworth.

ENGLISH ROAD: Mr. Vernon Coffey, Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Glover, Mrs. C. W. Cecil, Dr. & Mrs. Fred Senter, Phil Mowery, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Welch, Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Hedrick.

FAIRMONT PARK: Mr. C. C. Cooper, Mr. Bill Hayworth, Mrs. Lola Belle Parks, Mrs. Leona Price, Mrs. Ethel Tysinger, Mrs. Margaret Carither, Mrs. Jo Alford.

FRIENDLY: Elizabeth Sechrest, Nonnie Houser, Alma McDowell, Reba Kendrick, Hattie Osborne.

GARRELL STREET: Rev. & Mrs. George Wallace, Mrs. Betty Creasy, Mrs. Mattie Clodfelter, Mrs. Pearl Mann.

GREEN STREET: Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., Rev. M. B. Anderson, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Cecil, Mr. Rue Holder, Mrs. Vance Troutman, Rev. & Mrs. Charles Pierce.

HIGH POINT FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Hammer, Mr. & Mrs. John Reavis, Woodroe Haywood, Dr. & Mrs. Alfred Miller, Robert Culler, Bill Underwood, Jim Clontz.

HILLCREST:

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Gladys Adams, Mrs. Betty Byrd, Mrs. Martha Hampton, Mr. Bill Shelton, Rev. Charles Stafford, Mrs. Anita Stafford, Mrs. Lois Steed, Mrs. Margaret Tucker, Mr. Hubert Willard, Mrs. Myrtle Willard.

HILLSVILLE: Rev. & Mrs. Elwood Faircloth, Lola Faircloth.

JAMESTOWN FIRST: Rev. Bob Glasgow, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Angel, Mrs. Anne Woodside, Mrs. Era Griffith, Mrs. Kathleen Harrison, Mrs. Marion White, Mrs. Nancy Culbertson, Richard Culbertson, Bobby Peek.

JEWEL:

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Mrs. Clara Wilson, Mr. Buddy Southards, Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Newton, Mr. & Mrs. Kathleen Morrow, Rev. & Mrs. W. W. Robbins, Mae Samuels, Mrs. Pansy Davis.

NORTH MAIN STREET: Joe Adcock, Harold Cotton, Mr. & Mrs. Steve Pressley, Rev. & Mrs. Bob Polk, Mr. & Mrs. James Windham, Mr. & Mrs. James Ledwell.

OAK GROVE: J. W. Lawson, Bill Jennings, Cecil Slate, Frank Dillard.

OAK VIEW: Mr. Howard Parker, Mrs. Thelma Parker, Mr. & Mrs. Dennis Spaulding, Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt, Mr. Freddie Barrett, Mrs. Myrtle Taylor, Mr. Rudy Frith, Mr. J. O. Morris.

PILOT VIEW: Mr. Cleo Davis, Mr. Marvin Brown, Mr. Barney Heath, Mr. Robert Inman, Mr. Billy Dotson, Mrs. Dot Shimpock, Mrs. Margaret Jackson, Mrs. Josephine Combs, Mr. Darrel Cable, Mr. Tim Davis.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. & Mrs. Robert Clegg, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Holder, Mr. & Mrs. Claud Knight, Mrs. Melda Tucker, Rev. & Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, Mr. & Mrs. Homer Hicks.

SMITH GROVE:

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. & Mrs. Stephen Welborn.

TRINDALE: Rev. Stan Earomirski, Lucy Urban, Jo Stone.

TRINITY: Thomas Bouldin, Ora Mae Bouldin, Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Davis, Mrs. Erline Hendrix, Mr. Roscoe Sledge, Mr. Carl Brown, Mrs. Myrtle Marsh, Mrs. Lula Collins, Mrs. Leola Sledge.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA
Revised October 20, 1975

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I—Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organizations, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III—Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;

(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV—Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports on forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. Whenever a church fails to be represented by letter at the annual meeting, or fails to show interest by financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section 1 of this article, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V—Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. Election of Officers.

All officers shall be nominated and elected as set forth in ARTICLE VI, Section 2, (2). This shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE VI—Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The names of the laymen of the Executive Committee, elected by the church shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they occur during the year.

Section 2. Associational Council.

This council shall be composed of the Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Music Director, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, the Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, and and the Superintendent of Missions, who will serve as Chairman of the Council.

The duties of the council are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.
b. To prepare a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

Section 3. Standing Committee.

All Standing Committees will serve for three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1972. Members who have served (3) years cannot be re-elected to the same committee until one year has elapsed.

(1) Evangelism Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members who will direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association.

(2) Nominating Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, for all representatives to denominational agencies and institutions, and for trustees for any institution responsible to the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be made at the June meeting of the Executive Committee so these officers can secure their

workers by the time of the annual meeting and so they can attend conferences at Ridgecrest.

(3) Missions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members who will rotate plus the Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.
b. To work with the Superintendent of Missions and serve as the mediator between him and the Association.
c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. No mission should be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to sponsor it.
d. To keep an up-to-date working agreement with the Superintendent of Missions.

(4) Time, Place and Preacher Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendation as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(5) Finance Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(6) Credentials Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. A report and/or recommendation shall be made to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV.

(7) Personnel Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions in preparing a job description for the office secretary and for all other salaried employees of the Association.

It shall be the duty of this commmittee to suggest policies relating to salaries, holidays, sick leave, vacations and other benefits for all salaried employees.

(8) Auditing Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring its report to the Association.

(9) Resolutions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(10) Memorial Committee.

This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a chairman and an assistant, whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(11) Ordination Advisory Committee

This committee shall consist of six (6) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(12) Christian Life Committee.

This committee shall consist of six (6) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

(13) Program Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

(14) Properties Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to care for all physical properties of the Central Baptist Association and keep them in good repair at all times.

(15) Stewardship Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. To seek means of promoting stewardship and the Cooperative Program in the Association.
b. To promote, from time to time, stewardship revivals in the churches.
c. To lead the churches to give to associational missions, and to increase their world mission program by increasing their gifts through the Cooperative Program.
d. Plan for and promote an annual Stewardship Conference in the Association.

(16) Library Committee.

This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a Librarian and an assistant Librarian. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.
b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workeers for these libraries.
c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the Association.
d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.
e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

(17) Committee on Committees.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to nominate all Standing Committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association. They will name the Chairman of each committee. They will bring recommendations for the Chairman of Evangelism and Chairman of the Missions Committee to the June meeting of the Executive Committee. (This is done that it would be possible for the new chairman to attend conference at Ridgecrest.)

(18) Youth and Family Services Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duties will be to work with the Superintendent of Missions and the Associational Director of Youth and Family Services in planning and conducting a ministry to youth and families in need.

ARTICLE VII--Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches. Trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year beginning in 1972 and cannot be re-elected as a trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII—Institutions of the Association

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Central Baptist Association shall elect the trustees of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one third rotating off each year beginning in 1972. Trustees shall be members of church cooperating with the Association. The chairman of the Board of Trustees shall work closely with the administrator of all associational programs.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the Association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the realtionship of the institution or its board of trustees to the Association shall have prior approval of the Association. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE IX--Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE X—Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE XI—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided that a notice to amend, and a written

statement of the proposed amendment be presented to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

BY-LAWS

Revised October 18, 1971

ARTICLE I—Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in October, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II—Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III—Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV—Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator.

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees and the Associational Council. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk.

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Trustees.

The duties of the trustees are set forth in Article VII of the Constitution.

5. Sunday School Director.

The Sunday School Director shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Church Training Director.

The Church Training Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Associaition under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Brotherhood Director.

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of

the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Woman's Missionary Union Director.

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Director of Music.

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions.

(1) The Superintendent of Missions is the chief administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries.

(2) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(3) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(4) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., in line with the total program of the Association.

(5) He will supply pulpits when needed and invited with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee.

(6) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(7) He will be Chairman of the Associational Council and ex officio member of all standing committees.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Superintendent of Missions, the Committee on Committees shall name a special committee of five (5) members for the approval of the Executive Committee, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before Executive Committee for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE V—Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Associations and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI—Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget,

and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.

3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association should submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made.

ARTICLE VII—Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

PROCEEDINGS

October 20—Friendly Baptist Church

Afternoon

The Seventeenth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was opened at Friendly Baptist Church Monday, October 20, 4:30 P.M.

1. Moderator Elliot Stewart called the meeting to order.

2. Roy Holder led the congregation in singing "Stand Up For Jesus". To continue the worship period, Dr. Fred Senter led in a responsive reading entitled "Christian Fellowship", and Dr. Raleigh James led in prayer. Tom and Debra Welch sang a duet, "Make Us One".

3. Mel Anderson, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program and moved its adoption. This was seconded and carried.

4. Bob Glasgow, Acting Chairman of the Credentials Committee, brought their report, which contained a motion that Oak Grove Baptist Church, having been under watchcare one year, be received into full fellowship. This motion was seconded and carried. Oak Grove messengers were recognized and welcomed.

5. Woodroe Haywood, Treasurer, presented the financial report and moved its adoption, which was seconded and carried. Mr. Haywood spoke to the report and called attention to a second report showing Cooperative Program Contributions.

6. The report of the Auditing Committee was read by Harold Cotton and adopted.

7. The Moderator recognized new pastors and staff members and welcomed them to the Association. Those present were: Dr. Fred Senter, pastor, English

Road; Dr. Raleigh James, Pastor, Hillcrest; Steve Welborn, Pastor, Southside; Bob Glasgow, Pastor, Jamestown First; Steve Pressley, Associate Pastor, North Main Street; and F. G. Alford, Pastor, Fairmont Park.

8. The Moderator introduced Charles V. Petty, Director of the Christian Life Council, who spoke on the work of the Council in North Carolina.

9. In miscellaneous business, the Moderator:

- suggested that greetings be sent on behalf of the Association to Brother Bill Bishop, convalescing following a heart attack. Other names added by messengers to receive greetings were Bill Smith, Bob Smith, George Tunstall, and Bill Barker.
- asked for any reaction to the annual meeting being held on Monday and Tuesday instead of Thursday and Friday;
- expressed appreciation to the Harrods for their ministry during the past year, and to Friendly Baptist Church for their hospitality
- asked messengers to pick up copies of the 1975-76 calendar and other materials available.

10. Mr. Stewart introduced Billy Long, Pastor of Friendly Church. Mr. Long welcomed the messengers and expressed appreciation for the help given Friendly Church by the Association, and provided information concerning the evening meal.

11. The Moderator introduced B. R. Hiatt, pastor of Conrad Memorial Church, as preacher of the annual sermon.

12. Roy Holder led the congregation in singing "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God", and a quartet from Conrad Memorial sang several selections as special music.

13. Mr. Hiatt asked the congregation to stand in a special silent prayer for Brother Bill Bishop, after which he brought the annual sermon based on Romans 7.

14. The afternoon session was closed in prayer by Rev. J. D. Harrod.

EVENING

15. During the worship period, Roy Holder led the congregation in "Sing The Wondrous Love of Jesus". Billy Long read Philippians 2:1-18 and introduced Earlie Tucker, who led in prayer. Rev. & Mrs. Long sang a duet, "His Name Is Wonderful".

16. The Moderator extended a special welcome to Rev. Carroll Stine, new pastor of Oak Grove Church, and Robert Clegg, pastor of Reavis Memorial. Also recognized was Earlie Tucker, an ordained minister and member of Friendly Church.

17. Lawson Allen, Clerk, called attention to the Executive Committee Report in the Book of Reports, and this was adopted.

18. Missions Committee Chairman B. R. Hiatt moved the adoption of the Missions Committee Report. This was seconded and carried. Mr. Hiatt called attention to the World Missions Conference scheduled for March 28—April1, 1976, and encouraged those not signed up to do so as soon as possible.

19. Charles Stafford, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, moved the adoption of his committee's report. This was seconded and carried, and Mr. Stafford spoke to the report.

20. The proposed budget for 1975-76 was presented by Finance Committee Chairman Bob Cecil, who moved its adoption. This was seconded and carried.

21. Alfred Miller, Chairman of the Youth and Family Services Committee, called attention to the report written by Bob Canipe, part-time director, and moved its adoption. This was seconded and carried. Mr. Miller spoke to the report and recognized Mr. Canipe.

22. Bill Hayworth, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented names of members of committees and moved their election. This was seconded; several changes were made; and the report was adopted. Mr. Hayworth also distributed copies of proposed changes in committee structure, explaining that the reason the changes were proposed was to reduce the number of persons needed to serve on committees. Mr. Hayworth moved the approval of this recommendation, it was seconded, and approved. It was explained that the Constitution would be changed accordingly, and that the new committee structure would go into effect with the enlistment of 1976-77 committees.

23. Christian Life Committee Chairman Charlie Monk moved the adoption of the report as printed. This motion was seconded and carried; Mr. Monk spoke to the report.

24. The Moderator introduced Sam O'Neal, representing the Insurance and Annuity Department of the Baptist State Convention. Mr. O'Neal spoke on the work of the Annuity Board.

25. Mel Anderson introduced Dr. Richard Henderson, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Durham. Dr. Henderson spoke on "Strength In Unity—by Having the Mind of Christ", based on Philippians 2:2b.

26. The evening session was closed in prayer led by Dr. Henderson.

October 21—Trindale Baptist Church
Afternoon

27. Bobby Beane, Vice-Moderator, called the meeting to order.

28. Roy Holder led the congregation in singing a hymn and introduced Vernon Frank, Minister of Music & Education for Lexington Avenue Church. Mr. Frank read Psalm 100:1-5, and led the Lexington Avenue Youth Choir in three selections of special music, after which he led in prayer.

29. Frank Dingler, Baptist Children's Home Representative, moved the adoption of the printed report, which was seconded and carried. He then introduced Phillip Morrow, Unit Director for Mills Home, who spoke on the work of the Baptist Children's Homes.

30. Baptist Hospital Representative L. H. Hollingsworth spoke briefly on the work of the Hospital and moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and carried.

31. The report on Baptist Homes for Aging was adopted as printed.

32. Kenneth Miller, Sunday School Director, presented the Sunday School report and moved its adoption. This was seconded, and following a correction was adopted. Mr. Miller spoke to the report and called attention to future Sunday School plans.

33. The Church Training Report was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

34. Mrs. Helen Davis, WMU Director, presented her report and moved its adoption. This was seconded and carried. Mrs. Davis then brought the following recommendation and made a motion that it be referred to the Executive Committee for study and action at a future date:

> "that the Central Baptist Association transfer its clothing-food distribution ministry to Urban Ministry of High Point, Inc. as soon as this can be coordinated by the WMU. After the transfer, full

cooperation of Central Baptist Association and its member churches be given to Urban Ministry of High Point, Inc. in their efforts of this type."

This motion was seconded and approved.

35. Vernon Frank, Brotherhood Director, encouraged churches to call on him for assistance in organizing and strengthening Brotherhood and R. A. Work in the churches.

36. Mel Anderson introduced Dr. Richard Henderson as speaker and expressed regret that Mrs. Henderson was unable to bring special music because of illness.

37. Dr. Henderson read I Timothy 6 and spoke on the theme "Strength in Unity—by Being a Man of God". He led the congregation in prayer to close the afternoon session.

EVENING

38. Moderator Elliot Stewart recognized Bill Barker, Pastor of the Cloverdale Church, who was present following a long illness.

39. Mr. Stewart expressed appreciation to the churches for their support of Baptist Colleges, and brought greetings from Campbell College and Southeastern Seminary. Charles Stafford spoke in behalf of Gardner-Webb College.

40. Darrell Cox, Chairman of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, brought the following report concerning the 1976 annual meeting: First Day, Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church; Second Day, First Baptist Church of High Point; Preacher, Alfred Miller; Alternate, Stanley Earomirski. Mr. Cox made a motion that this be approved, it was seconded, and carried.

41. Nominating Committee Chairman Bill Shelton presented the slate of officers for 1975-76 and made a motion that they be elected. This was seconded and carried. New officers were then recognized.

42. The Resolutions Committee Report was read by Mrs. Carlene Rudd, Chairman, and it was approved. Mrs. Rudd then recommended that the 1975-76 minutes be dedicated to the late David Bucie Boyles. This motion was seconded and carried.

43. A motion was made to send greetings from the Association to Rev. & Mrs. Floyd Rhyne. This was seconded and carried.

44. Elliot Stewart asked the incoming Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer to come forward for presentation of the gavel as a symbol of leadership for the coming year.

45. Mrs. John Reavis, member of the Memorials Committee, asked the congregation to stand in loving memory of the 97 persons deceased during the past year. E. W. Price, Jr. led in a memorial prayer.

46. Mel Anderson introduced Dr. Richard Henderson as closing speaker. Dr. Henderson's message was "Strength In Unity—Through Absorbing and Claiming the Ministry of the Holy Spirit", using Ephesians 5:18 as text. To close his message he led in a prayer of commitment and the hymn "Breathe On Me".

47. Charles Stafford closed the Seventeenth Annual Session in prayer.

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Adcock, Joe ..... North Main Street
Allen, Lawson ..... Emerywood
Anderson, Mel ..... Green Street
Cecil, Bob ..... Green Street
Cox, Darrell ..... Bethel
Davis, Mrs. Donald ..... Conrad Memorial
Glasgow, Bob ..... Jamestown
Haywood, Woodroe ..... High Point, First
Hayworth, Bill ..... Fairmont Park
Henderson, R. C. ..... First Baptist Church, Durham
Henderson, Mrs. R. C. ..... First Baptist Church, Durham
Hiatt, B. R. ..... Conrad Memorial
Holder, Roy ..... Reavis Memorial
Hollingsworth, L. H. ..... Emerywood
Miller, Alfred ..... High Point, First
Miller, Kenneth ..... Oak View
Monk, Charlie ..... Brentwood
Morrow, Phillip ..... Baptist Children's Home
O'Neal, Sam ..... Annuity Board, Baptist State Convention
Petty, Charles V. ..... Christian Life Council, State Convention
Reavis, Mrs. John ..... High Point, First
Rudd, Mrs. R. L. ..... Hillcrest
Shelton, Bill ..... Hilliard Memorial
Stafford, Charles ..... Hilliard Memorial
Stewart, Elliot ..... Trinity
Welch, Tom ..... English Road

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Elliot Stewart, Moderator, Presiding

Theme: "STRENGTH IN UNITY" Philippians 2:2b

Monday, October 20, 1975
Friendly Baptist Church
Afternoon Session

Prelude
Call to Order ..... Moderator
4:30 Worship
4:45 Report of Program Committee ..... Mel Anderson
4:50 Reports:
Credentials Committee ..... Bob Glasgow
Treasurer ..... Woodroe Haywood
Auditing Committee ..... Harold Cotton
5:00 Recognition of New Pastors & Staff Members ..... Moderator
5:05 Christian Life Council Report ..... Charles V. Petty, Director, Raleigh
5:20 Miscellaneous Business
5:30 Congregational Hymn
Special Music
5:35 Annual Message ..... B. R. Hiatt
6:00 Supper

Evening Session

7:00 Worship
7:15 Report of Executive Committee ..... Lawson Allen
7:20 Report of Missions Committee ..... B. R. Hiatt
7:25 Report of Evangelism Committee ..... Charles Stafford
7:30 Reports:
Budget Committee ..... Bob Cecil
Youth & Family Services Committee ..... Alfred Miller
Committee on Committees ..... Bill Hayworth
Christian Life Committee ..... Charlie Monk
7:45 Annuity Board Report ..... Sam O'Neal
7:55 Solo ..... Mrs. Richard Henderson
8:00 Message ..... Dr. Richard Henderson

Tuesday, October 21, 1975
Trindale Baptist Church
Afternoon Session

4:30 Worship
4:45 Social Ministries Reports:
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Phillip Morrow
Baptist Hospital ..... L. H. Hollingsworth
Baptist Homes for Aging
5:05 Organizational Ministries Reports:
Sunday School ..... Kenneth Miller
Church Training Program ..... Tom Welch

Woman's Missionary Union ..... Helen Davis
Brotherhood
Music
5:25 Solo ..... Mrs. Richard Henderson
5:30 Message ..... Dr. Richard Henderson
6:00 Supper

Evening Session

7:00 Worship
7:15 Recognition of Denominational Representatives ..... Moderator
7:30 Reports:
Time, Place & Preacher Committee ..... Darrell Cox
Nominating Committee ..... Bill Shelton
Resolution Committee ..... Carlene Rudd
7:40 Miscellaneous Business
7:45 Report of Memorials Committee ..... Addie Reavis
7:50 Solo ..... Mrs. Richard Henderson
8:00 Message ..... Dr. Richard Henderson

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met for the first time in the new year on December 17, 1974. The Samaritan Inn Board of Directors reported that they were planning to take no action to secure a director for Samaritan Inn until the next church year. The Missions Committee reported a tentative industrial chaplaincy banquet for March 1975. This committee also presented a request from the College Heights Church asking for pastoral aid in the amount of $1,200. The request was approved and forwarded to the State Convention. A motion was passed to send a letter to the City Council opposing the repeal of the Sunday Blue Law.

The Executive Committee met again on January 21, 1975. The WMU Director reported a prayer retreat to be held February 28 to March 1, and an associational mission study for March 4. The Sunday School Director announced a VBS Clinic to be held in April. The Missions Committee presented a plan for cooperative benevolence to facilitate our benevolent work and to check on the creditability of requests. Volunteers were requested to help with the distribution of clothing at the Baptist Center. The Missions Committee also suggested that the associational office and the churches could coordinate their purchases of mimeograph paper to obtain bulk prices. A motion was made and passed that Mrs. Harrod be employed to replace Mrs. Cecil during her surgery and recovery.

The Executive Committee met at English Road Baptist Church on March 18, 1975. The Sunday School Director announced an Outreach Conference for May 1 led by Burtt Potter. The WMU Director reported that a letter had been sent to all the churches requesting volunteers to help distribute clothing at the Baptist Center. Reports were given on the prayer retreat and WMU fellowship. The date of the WMU annual meeting was announced as April 7. The Board of Directors for Samaritan Inn brought the following recommendation: "that the ministry of the Samaritan Inn for the rehabilitation of alcoholics be discontinued but that the charter be kept for use in another associational ministry as directed by the Association at a future date as recommended by the Missions Committee". After much discussion, a motion was made to refer the matter to the Missions Committee for careful study and that a report be made later. The motion carried. A motion was

made and passed to purchase an addressograph machine. It was reported that the Industrial Chaplaincy dinner was to be held on March 25.

The May 20, 1975 meeting of the Executive Committee was held at English Road Church. The Sunday School Director reported that 9 churches were represented at the Pastor-Director workshop. The WMU director reported that 13 churches had responded to the mailouts to offer volunteers to help with the clothing ministry. The "Grime-to-Shine" day was set for May 23 to clean the Baptist Center. The Finance Committee recommended that:

1. The Association give $400.00 to the Concerned Citizens of Archdale for use in the liquor fight.
2. The Association provide $200.00 for a Pastors' Retreat.

The action carried. The Missions Committee made three recommendations:

1. That the alcoholic phase of the Samaritan Inn ministry be terminated. Carried.
2. That the assets of Samaritan Inn held in Central Savings Bank be kept for a future ministry as approved by the Executive Committee. Carried.
3. That Central Association conduct a Christian Social Ministries Survey, and that a student summer worker be employed at $50.00 per week up to ten weeks to do the survey. An amendment was added to this recommendation from the floor that the amount "not exceed" $50.00 per week. Carried.

The Missions Committee also recommended the election of Floyd Rhyne as Director of the World Missions Conference scheduled for March 28–April 3, 1976. Carried.

A special committee was appointed to look into the needs of Wayside Haven and the House of Prayer, and bring back a report to the Executive Committee.

The next meeting of the Executive Committee was on June 17, 1975. The WMU Director, Mrs. Helen Davis, introduced the director-elect for the coming year, Mrs. Thelma Bollinger. The Nominating Committee presented the following names:

Brotherhood Director: Vernon Frank
Music Director: Catherine Pressley
WMU Director-Elect: Thelma Bollinger

These were elected by unanimous approval.

The Committee on Committees presented the following names:

Chairman Missions Committee: Bob Polk
Chairman Evangelism Committee: F. G. Alford

The August 19, 1975 meeting of the Executive Committee was held at the English Road Baptist Church. The chairman of the Properties Committee presented a recommendation that an alarm system be installed in the Baptist Center. The matter was referred to the Finance Committee for further study. A motion was made to accept the recommendation of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee to meet for our annual session at Friendly Church on October 20, and at Trindale on October 21. Carried. The special committee to study the needs of the alcoholic work of Wayside Haven and the House of Prayer gave its report. The matter was deferred until the September meeting. The Nominating Committee presented the following names for election:

Sunday School Director: Tom Welch
Church Training Director: Andy Truan

These were elected.

The last meeting of the Executive Committee for the 1974-75 year was on September 16, 1975 at English Road Church. The Finance Committee presented the proposed budget for 1975-76 for discussion. There was a motion and second that the Christian Social Ministries items in the budget be deferred and that the Missions Committee be asked to discuss the matter. Carried. The Finance Committee recommended that a burglar alarm system be installed at the Baptist Center. Carried. The WMU Director reported that a Leadership Conference would be held on September 29 and 30 at Brentwood Baptist Church. The Committee on Committees recommended that the Association consider restructuring its committees and bring a report to the annual session.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawson Allen Clerk

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator: Rev. Charles Stafford
Vice Moderator: Rev. J. D. Allgood
Clerk: Mr. Bobby Beane
Treasurer: Mr. Woodroe Haywood
Sunday School Director: Rev. Kenneth Miller
Church Training Director: Mr. Andy Truan
Music Director: Mrs. Catherine Pressley
Woman's Missionary Union Director: Mrs. Helen Davis
WMU Director Elect (1976): Mrs. Thelma Bollinger
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Vernon Frank
Homes for Aging Representative: Mr. Rue Holder
Children's Home Representative: Mr. Frank Dingler
Baptist Hospital Representative: Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth
Trustee (1978): Mr. Romie Collins
Board of Directors for Samaritan Inn (1978): Mr. Ron Hundley
Mr. Dan Odom
Dr. R. C. Fincher
Mr. John Reavis
Mr. Don Austin

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Shelton, Chairman

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES REPORT

These days we hear a lot about needs of youth in trouble, but volunteers seem less anxious to work with them. Our churches are letting other organizations do work that should be done by the churches and individual Christians.

Our Youth and Family Services program seeks to find Christian sponsors from among our churches to work with youth in trouble. There are many conferences, meetings, and speaking engagements and other attempts to do something positive that will help some boys and girls find Jesus Christ as their Saviour.

While several organizations generate a lot of publicity to promote their work—it is all good—we dare to hope that our churches and individual Christians will find motivation of the Holy Spirit to do something this next year.

Every church in Central Baptist Association ought to have at least ten active volunteers ready to serve. This year our referrals from the court have been very few,

and we have not been able to sponsor all we received.

Here are a few statistics of the Director as related to our Associational work.

Personal Conferences	12
Speaking Engagements	5
Attendance at Court	43
Workshop	1
Committee Meetings	1
Associational Conference	1
Training Session for Volunteers	1
Camp (9 boys & 2 counselors)	1

Each church has a copy of the study made this summer of the needs in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert G. Canipe
Part-time Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism! The very word brings numerous and varied pictures to our minds, depending upon what our spiritual diet has been over the years. Most of us probably think of the annual Spring or Fall revival meetings, which last from three to fourteen days as a rule. Some of us might think of evangelism as the Tuesday or Thursday evening visitation program of the church. Bishop Kenneth Goodson, of the United Methodist Church, told Baptists at their 1972 Evangelism Conference that evangelism is "one beggar telling another beggar where to find bread." Whether he originated this statement or not, it is true. But evangelism is all of these things, and more! Our word "Evangelism" comes from the word that means "the good news" of Jesus Christ and the kingdom of God. So in our relations with the world about us, evangelism is telling them the good news that Jesus Christ has died for their sins, and that they can enter the kingdom of God by faith in him. The fullest meaning of evangelism is found in the Great Commission of Matthew 28:19-20, where we are told not only to make disciples of the nations, but also to baptize them "in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost," and to teach them "all things whatsoever I have commanded you". Anything short of the fulfilling of that commandment is not true evangelism. These are the primary and major things that the church exists for, and that is what we are involved in as we carry on the program of the church.

Your evangelism chairman did not receive replies from all the churches of Central Association, but from the ones received it can be seen that, as good as some of the reports were, as an Association we must do more if we are serious about evangelizing our communities. The State Youth Evangelism Night at the Greensboro Coliseum was a good experience for some who attended; the one or two revivals in each church in 1974-75 resulted in the winning of disciples; the visitation evenings were successful to a degree; but we are caused to wonder if any of us did all that we feel that God is telling us through His Word and His Spirit to do in winning this lost world to Jesus.

The Evangelism Committee suggests that a greater participation on the part of all the churches in some dependable source of training in Christian witnessing will greatly aid us in being evangelistic people. The incoming chairman will give fuller details concerning another Lay Witness School in the new church year, so be ex-

pecting an announcement about it soon, and be preparing to participate in training. Let us give greater emphasis to preparation in prayer and Bible study, and to becoming better personal witnesses to people in general, and to specific persons as we are led by the Holy Spirit. We can hardly pray for a person and not really become concerned about winning him or her to Jesus. Notwithstanding the skeptics and the critics, revival meetings are not out of style for the church. By all means let us not be discouraged to the point that we are willing to stop this means of getting the "good news" to as many or as few as continue to attend them. Revivals are not out of style, but it may be that we have lost our style as Baptists and as Christians in listening to the critics. Remember that critics have been proved wrong many times before!

Your Evangelism Committee stands ready to help in any way that the church leaders feel they can use them in encouraging and strengthening the arm of New Testament evangelism locally and Association-wide. May each church and each Christian have the very best year in evangelism that we have experienced!

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Stafford,
Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the Christmas Season last year the Christian Life Committee featured several spot announcements on WMFR Radio and an ad in the HIGH POINT ENTERPRISE encouraging the proper observance of Christmas, especially one free of alcoholic beverages.

We assisted the brethren of Archdale financially in their successful effort to defeat the establishing of an ABC liquor store there. As chairman of the Christian Life Committee, I along with other brethren attended the City Council hearings on the Sunday Blue Law and took part in an effort to retain the Blue Law.

I am deeply concerned over the use of profanity, promiscuity and pornography in so many programs, dramas and talk shows on the television and movie theater screens and on the newsstands. I am disturbed over the widespread availability and use of drugs and alcohol among our citizenry.

Therefore, I urge each Christian to act responsibly to combat evil in whatever form it appears by expressing his objections to proper authorities. I also urge everyone to practice the Christian observance of the Lord's Day. In I Timothy 5:20 we read, "Them that sin rebuke before all, that others also may fear".

This is an age of opportunity for Christians to be alert and to stand for truth and righteousness. This is not a time to be fainthearted or to be "at ease in Zion". We trust that we will be strong and faithful to the Lord in the days ahead. Revalation 2:10: ". . . be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

Respectfully submitted,
J. Charlie Monk, Jr.
Chairman

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE

An examination was made of the books of the Central Baptist Association for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 1974 and ending September 30, 1975.

All phases of its accounting system were checked which included a thorough examination of the combined Cash Journal, General Ledger, and the Check

Book. Letters were also mailed to each member church requesting confirmation of contributions made to the Association during the past fiscal year.

This committee is happy to report that the books are in balance, that they are maintained in a neat and orderly fashion and we recommend no change in its present accounting procedure.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Adcock, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Missions Committee has been rather busy during this past year. The total committee has been called to meet at least nine times—one of these times being a joint meeting with the trustees of the Samaritan Inn. The chairman and superintendent of missions have made at least three trips to Raleigh to meet with Dr. Upchurch concerning the proposed social ministries effort here in our Association, and have alos attended three regional Triad Missions Committee meetings—one in Durham and two in Greensboro.

A luncheon to introduce the industrial chaplaincy program was attended by six industrial representatives. We anticipate a follow-up program in this area.

Other areas of work that we have attempted to intorduce and promote are: a cooperative benevolent ministry using our Associational office as a clearing agency; a program to aid our churches to purchase mimeograph supplies through a combined purchasing effort; and a ministry at the fair was again promoted this year. We owe a debt of gratitude to Rev. Billy Long and Friendly Baptist Church for their effort in this ministry.

The World Missions Conference coordinator, Brother Floyd Rhyne, was recommended to the Executive Committee and was elected. We trust many of our churches will be involved in this conference on March 28—April 1, 1976.

A Christian Social Ministries Survey sponsored by our Association during the summer months was perhaps our largest effort of the year. This was an extensive ten-week study of our community by Mike Teague, a seminary student, who worked under the supervision of our Associational Superintendent. We appreciate Mike's efforts and the work done by our Associational Superintendent and the office secretary, Mrs. Cecil, in getting the results of this study published. If you have not studied this report, see your pastor and request a copy or contact the Associational office to secure one.

The Missions Committee is working with this report but at present have no definite recommendations for the Association to consider. Hopefully at a very early date the committee can recommend to the Executive Committee a plan of work that is needful and will strengthen our work.

In closing let me express appreciation for those who have worked with me as chairman of the Missions Committee. I trust in the future that our pastors and churches will give their support to our Associational efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
B. R. Hiatt, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Southern Baptist Churches all over the nation will be observing "Celebration Sunday" November 2, 1975. Mark this date on your calendar. The Southern Baptist attendance goal is five million. Each church will be calling in their attendance by 1:30 P.M. to their representative which will be named later. According to

the Sunday School Board records, last year it took four Southern Baptist churches one year to enroll one person in Sunday School. Presently there are 7,190,829 members reported. Sunday School is by far the largest Southern Baptist program.

Our Vacation Bible School team attended the State Clinic at Wingate College in January and conducted two Associational clinics at Oak View, with Rev. Ramon Ergle leading along with his team members. A Sunday School leadership workshop was held at Oak View October 6 & 7 with a total enrolment of 162.

This new Sunday School year we are to have an Action Clinic on an Associational level. This is scheduled tentatively for February 9 and will introduce us to a five-point enlistment program. We are looking forward to a greater growth in our Sunday School and Vacation Bible School next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth A. Miller
Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The objective of the program of Church Training on the Associational level is to assist churches in establishing, enlarging and improving church training in the local church. Church Training has heretofore been a declining promotional effort across the Southern Baptist Convention. After an emphasis was launched under the name of "Church: The Sunday Night Place", many churches have come to the point of rediscovering the excitement of Church Training and the good that comes from offering adequate training to their congregation. Church Training, in order to be an effective, exciting part of the church schedule, demands total dedication on the part of the pastor and the membership. There are still several churches in Central Association who are not participating in a church training program. It is our sincere hope that they will come to the point of realizing that their lay leadership, and in turn the church, are only as good as the quantity and quality of training they receive.

The greatest highlight of this past year was the "Church Training Spectacular" which was held on "M" Night Friday, December 6, 7:30 at English Road Baptist Church. A record attendance was recorded as our folks in Central Association literally "packed the pews" to hear an exciting program of inspirational music provided by the Son Light Singers of Campbell College and a challenging message by Dr. Carl Bates, former president of the Southern Baptist Convention and pastor of the First Baptist Church in Charlotte.

We are excited about our new Associational Church Training Director for 1975–76. He is Andy Truan, a highly active layman with the Jamestown Baptist Church. Andy has a real background of practical experience in Church Training and has served for several years as a Church Training leader in Central Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Welch
Church Training Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"What a year to remember! So many have done so much! However, there is yet much to be done. . ." These statements were written to summarize WMU in CBA at mid-year, but they are still accurate at year's end. 1974-75 has been a busy year, including both traditional events and many "firsts".

Beginning with the late September Leadership Conference, the Associational WMU year began with a "first". The 1974 conference was a "first" in its approach

to training. Rather than the traditional training offered, this year's conference was geared to inexperienced officers on the first night, and all WMU leaders and 1974-75 plans on the second night. 98 women received training.

Traditional meetings—observance of the worldwide Day of Prayer and a leadership training session for officers of Acteens organizations—were held in November and December.

1975 started with another "first". GA's from CBA churches traveled to Thomasville and the Mills Home Baptist Church for a party with their GA's.

The traditional WMU Focus Week in February included two "firsts": a fellowship for all WMU members, and a Father-Daughter Tea for GA's. Both are to become annual events.

February was especially busy for Associational WMU, for we were assigned the specific task of reorganizing and directing the clothing closet ministry at the Baptist Center. Many hours of work on the part of many volunteers (members of BYW and BW) resulted in the task being accomplished, and at the end of the six-month trial period for the new weekly distribution plan, the recommendation was made for CBA to incorporate this ministry into the Pitcher and Cup Ministry of Urban Ministries of High Point, Inc., with full cooperation being given to them by CBA in their ministry.

February closed and March began with yet another "first". An overnight prayer retreat for BYW and BW members was held at Camp Caraway with 74 attending. Led by Sara Ann Hobbs, this retreat was truly a mountain-top experience in every sense of the word, and was considered by many to be the highlight of the 1974-75 Associational WMU events.

The following week, the home missions graded series was taught to all ages by volunteers from churches of CBA and two home missionaries. With laymen, RA's, and pastors joining WMU members, the attendance at this event was about 250.

In April, the mid-year annual session was held, centering on the theme LIVE LOVE. All parts of the program were aimed at inspiring those who attended, and the guest speaker, Nancy Curtis (BYW Director for N. C.) urged the approximately 250 who attended to live love as we let God live through us.

The remainder of the year was filled with various "behind the scenes" assisting the churches to grow and become stronger in their WMU organizations, and to plan for the coming year.

At year's end the WMU of CBA looks forward. Forward to the ever present challenges, to more changes, more growth, and to increased opportunities. For we still see much that needs to be done as we continue to be "laborers together with God."

1975-76 WMU OFFICERS

Mrs. Helen Davis, WMU Director
Mrs. Thelma Bollinger, WMU Director-elect
Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, BW Director
Mrs. Lucille Welborn, BW Director-elect
Mrs. Phyllis Sechrest, BYW Director
Mrs. Pat Clapp, BYW Director-elect
Mrs. Barbara Christmas, Acteens Director
Miss Barbara Shaw, GA Director
Mrs. Merle Troutman, MF Director
Mrs. Beverly Russell, MF Director-elect

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Davis, Director

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Credentials Committee met twice during the 1974-75 year. The first meeting was to give special consideration to the request of the Freedom Baptist Church to come into the Central Baptist Association. The Chairman of the Committee, the late Dave Boyles, conducted a thorough investigation of the pastor, Jesse Dennis, due to his prior independent leanings. After extensive research and several interviews with Jesse Dennis, the committee decided to recommend that the Freedom Baptist Church should be placed under the watchcare of the Association.

A letter from Jesse Dennis, dated March 31, 1975, stated that "due to the job situation and energy crisis we closed the Freedom Baptist Church". He further stated that he had accepted another pastorate in the Surry Association.

The Credentials Committee also met to consider the request of the Oak Grove Baptist Church to re-enter the Central Association. The church had called Joseph Lawson as pastor, who had been a member of the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church. After several interviews with the pastor and deacons of the church, the Credentials Committee voted to place Oak Grove under the watchcare of the Association for one year. This was approved in the 1974 Annual Session (1974 minutes, p.18).

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Glasgow
Acting Chairman

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

The Credentials Committee met with the recently called pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church and a committee of 6 laymen at a called meeting on Sunday, October 19, 1975 at the Baptist Center. We enjoyed a very good sharing session with the pastor, Rev. Carrol Stine, and the Committee. They assured the Credentials Committee of the church's unity in their desire to become a member of Central Baptist Association.

The Credentials Committee now recommends that the Oak Grove Baptist Church be accepted as a member of the Central Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Glasgow,
Acting Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Outpatient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

During the year the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on

Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physician service, nursing service and administration all received especially high commendation.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. Hollingsworth
Hospital Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the Homes during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided 1,524 children. Of this number, 1,061 were in continuing programs while 463 received casework, counseling, and referral services. While we were caring for the children, a close working relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to re-establish homes and strengthen family realtionships.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within," meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These three factors characterize the relationships between

the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Dingler
Children's Home Representative

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Today there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem, and in our Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and halp as many older persons as possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February Offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great, and we are grateful especially since four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care!, Your love gift is a lifeline to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases if it were not for you.

Signs on the horizon indicate that we will need greater financial support for our Homes for the Aging from our Baptist people than ever before.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Plans are in the making now to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of this new proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents, with living room, dining room, library, chapel and activities room, and other necessary rooms.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Baptist State papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of

the Southern Baptist Convetion in Miami Beach this year. In the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Cooperative Program, it was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination. Louis D. Newton, denominational statesman and former editor of Georgia's *Christian Index,* introduced all the 33 editors of state papers and made a comparison of circulation of each in 1975 with that of 1925 when the Cooperative Program was born. Many were not in existence at that time, however, but this in itself reveals something of Southern Baptist growth.

In giving a special committee report on state papers, H. Franklin Paschal, pastor of First Church, Nashville, Tennessee, reported that present circulation is 1-¾ million and recommended that the convention reaffirm its goal of getting a state paper into two million Baptist homes by 1980. The committee recommended a vigorous campaign in all states to help accomplish this, and also recommended that state papers be incorporated in all local church budgets.

The *BIBLICAL RECORDER* is one of those 33 state papers, and one of the oldest, and, we hope, one of the best. In spite of continued problems for religious publications because of inflation, and skyrocketing postage costs, the circulation of the *RECORDER* remains above 111,000. Congregations including it in their budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership. It is our hope that North Carolina churches will take seriously the recommendation reaffirmed at the Southern Baptist Convention that state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already more than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this, and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church.

The *BIBLICAL RECORDER* has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for they are aware that "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy."

The *RECORDER* continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

Ray K. Hodge, pastor of First Church, Kinston, says: "One of the easiest tasks I have had as a pastor is to lead churches to include and keep the denominational paper in the church budget. It is such a bargain that trying to save a few dollars (by not subscribing to it for our families) is too costly. It would be like saving the expense of regular visits to the dentist, only to pay more in various ways later."

His advise is well taken.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

REPORT ON SOUTHERN BAPTIST RESETTLEMENT OF INDOCHINESE REFUGEES

Southern Baptist churches along with other Christian groups in the United States were confronted during the latter days of April with an unparalleled opportunity and corresponding responsibility when the U. S. Government evacuated over 130,000 Indochinese refugees and placed them in several refugee camps awaiting sponsorship by concerned U. S. Citizens.

The Foreign Mission Board immediately assigned missionaries who had formerly served in Vietnam to minister to refugees in the camps. The Home Mission Board's Department of Language Missions through its office of Immigration and Refugee

Service immediately set up a process for enlisting sponsoring churches and matching them with refugee families. Local pastors, directors of associational missions, HMB missionaries from the Language Missions Department and the Christian Social Ministries Department all joined in the effort to assist in the massive project.

The first phase was the ministry to the refugees within the camps. Southern Baptist personnel provided opportunity for worship in the Vietnamese language, assisted in English language classes, helped care for the younger children and provided counsel to these newest immigrants.

Phase two was the sponsoring out of the refugees to committed churches or families endorsed by churches. This involved the processing by the U. S. Government through security checks, medical clearance, social security numbering, and the selection of one of the voluntary agencies for sponsor assignment. The Office of Immigration and Refugee Service in Atlanta and Baptist workers at the various camps secured the names of sponsors and followed through on the process—from initial contact by the refugee to his arrival at his new home. As of the early part of September Southern Baptist churches had sponsored over 400 units and approximately 2,000 refugees.

The third phase of the refugee program is the post resettlement ministry. A former missionary to Vietnam, Mr. Lewis Myers, has been assigned by the Foreign Mission Board to the Department of Language Missions, Home Mission Board, to serve as consultant on Vietnamese refugees. Though they are scattered throughout the U. S. larger concentrations of the refugees are living in the cities of the warmer climates, such as San Diego, Los Angeles, Fort Walton Beach, Orlando, Houston, San Antonio, Dallas, Fort Worth, and Birmingham.

As they have in the past, Southern Baptists have responded well to the need of these who have had to flee their own country. There is much yet to be done. In the earlier stages the better educated, the more highly qualified, the smaller family groups were sponsored out. The thousands still in the camps are those for whom it is more difficult to find sponsors. These include the larger families of six or more and a number of single men. Perhaps these are the ones for whom we should have greater compassion. Sponsorship involves providing for the refugees until they can take care of themselves. It necessitates the provision of housing, food, clothing, normal medical expenses, and assistance in finding employment. It may also involve helping them to learn English, how to shop in American stores, understanding the law, learning to drive and other activities that many of us take for granted. It also provides an opportunity for Christian witness.

If there are churches in your area that are interested in sponsoring a refugee family, they may contact the Office of Immigration & Refugee Service at the Home Mission Board in Atlanta or call directly to one of the remaining refugee camps—Fort Chaffee, Arkansas; Camp Pendleton, California; and Indiantown Gap, Pennsylvania.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

COLLEGES ACTIVE IN MISSION SUPPORT

Baptist colleges in North Carolina see themselves as active participants in the Christian mission to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with all people everywhere. In addition to the important role of preparing future lay leaders for local churches, the colleges continue a strong emphasis upon ministerial and church-related vocational training.

In April of 1975, our seven colleges reported a total of 715 persons who were

preparing for careers in church leadership. Most of these persons will complete their preparation by attending a seminary. Southern Baptist seminaries listed an enrolment of 303 graduates of North Carolina Baptist colleges in the spring of 1975. The Foreign Mission Board has under appointment 152 of our graduates at present, more than 6% of the total number of current missionary personnel. In addition, a significant number of Baptist college trained persons serve in strategic posts with the Home Mission Board, Baptist state conventions and associational missions throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Baptist college students receive excellent experience and training for church and missionary service through Baptist Youth Corps. Approximately 100 Baptist college students were assigned to churches for the summer of 1975. The colleges furnish one-half of the Youth Corps worker's salary, and thus enjoy a vital partnership with churches and students in summer mission work.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM VITAL TO COLLEGES

With the exception of what students pay, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of annual income for our colleges. In these days of financial uncertainty, the colleges are grateful for the level of support which North Carolina Baptists have maintained. During 1975, the anticipated Cooperative Program budget for the colleges will provide: Campbell College, $416,066; Chowan College, $263,333; Gardner-Webb College, $329,166; Mars Hill College, $360,776; Wake Forest University, $639,900; and Wingate College, $263,333.

It is accurate to say that the ministry of North Carolina Baptist colleges, as we know it today, is the direct result of Cooperative Program support.

BAPTIST COLLEGE DAY

Another way the churches help to relieve the colleges' financial burden is through the annual offering on Father's Day. Designated for student aid, this offering gives much-needed assistance to many students from Baptist churches, making an education on a Christian college campus possible.

THE NEED TO ENROLL BAPTIST STUDENTS

Pastors and other church leaders can assist their young people and our colleges by encouraging attendance at a Baptist college. Information is available in brochure form, free of charge, from the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh. Each of the colleges pledges to North Carolina Baptist young people that no qualified student will be turned away for purely financial reasons. Through grants, loans and work scholarships, an education is available for anyone who seriously seeks it.

A PLEDGE AND A PLEA

North Carolina Baptist colleges are committed to Christian values, and to an active partnership with their fellow-Baptists in evangelism, missions, education and social concern.

Your Baptist colleges sincerely solicit the supportive prayers of North Carolina Baptist churches, that we will be aware of and receptive to Divine guidance in performing the work which we have been given to do.

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our

churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

The sun never sets on your offering through the Cooperative Program, and it goes to help evangelize, to teach, heal, as well as preach the Good News of God around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service. More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over 80 nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are the called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and do many other tasks. They have gone out from our churches to serve God as He directs them. Moreover, the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have been helped by your gifts.

Last year, 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more, and three associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

To celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program let us commit ourselves to do four things:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 15% or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Underwood
Stewardship Chairman

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board serves as a lifeline of support for 10,034 retired pastors and other church-related workers or their widows.

During 1974, the Board paid about $15½ million in retirement and other protection benefits to these annitants. In the Board's 57-year history, it has paid a total of over $125 million in retirement and protection benefits.

The Annuity Board also holds in trust and invests retirement contributions from 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational employes—which will be be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These funds held in trust amount to a record $353,445,743. While this seems a large amount of money, it needs to be noted that this must be divided by the number of future annuitants it will serve for the remainder of their lifetimes after retirement.

The Annuity Board would have enjoyed its best year ever in 1974, but the stock market's downturn intervened. Realized and unrealized losses in income from bonds, short-term investments, and common stocks amounted to $21 million.

Gains in other investments reduced the net loss to $11.3 million, or three per cent based on average investments. All investment funds, whether church-related or having other connections, suffered from the stock market decline.

As the stock market began to recover in early 1975, the losses also began to be recovered, Board President Darold H. Morgan said.

In December, 1974, the Board issued a 13th Check to annuitants. It amounted to more than $675,000 and was equal to one month's benefits. It is called a 13th

Check because it is issued above and beyond the 12 regular monthly benefit checks distributed to annuitants.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1974

Retirement Plans:	Total Members
Plan A (churches-agencies)	26,390
Plan B (churches-agencies)	18,301
Plan C (churches-agencies)	5,730
Total Benefits Paid (retirement)	$15,452,446
Relief Benefits	$216,513
Relief Recipients	409

Insurance	Total Members
Health Insurance	14,449
Group Life (churches)	8,035
Group Life (agencies)	12,704
*Life Benefit Plan	3,664

*Closed to new members.

In North Carolina 2134 churches and associations and 2616 staff members are currently participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee brings the following recommendations:

1. That we express our appreciation to Friendly Baptist Church and to Trindale Baptist Church for their hospitality and warm welcome extended to us by Rev. Billy Long, Rev. Stan Earomirski and their church families.
2. That we express our appreciation to the program committee for a well-planned program.
3. That we express our love and sincere appreciation to our Associational Missionary, Rev. J. D. Harrod, for his dedicated leadership; and to our Secretary, Mrs. Edith Cecil, and our Associational Officers for their faithful service.
4. That we send letters of appreciation to Radio Stations WHPE, WMFR, and WNOS and to WGHP-TV for time given to our churches for programs and announcements; and to the *High Point Enterprise* for coverage of church news, especially for the church page on Saturdays.

Be it resolved:

That the Central Baptist Association shall continue to express opposition to pornography and obscenity in literature, movies and on television; and that we reaffirm our historic position against the sale and use of alcoholic beverages;

That we continue to pray daily for our President and the leaders of our nation, especially that they may guide this peolpe back to the religious foundation which our nation was begun.

Be it further resolved that we will seek to trust our Lord completely, looking to Him for our leadership and our strength.

The Resolutions Committee further recommends that we dedicate the minutes of the Seventeenth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association to the late David B. Boyles.

Respectfully submitted,
Carlene Rudd,
Chairman

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
OCTOBER 1, 1974–SEPTEMBER 30, 1975

Albertson Road	$ 683.00
Allen Jay	1,200.00
Archdale, First	1,616.63
Bethel	312.19
Brentwood	938.01
Cloverdale	0
College Heights	32.70
Conrad Memorial	1,827.62
Emerywood	866.70
English Road	675.00
Fairmont Park	720.00
Friendly	155.00
Garrell Street	700.00
Green Street	4,000.00
High Point, First	3,240.00
Hillcrest	1,597.28
Hilliard Memorial	713.36
Hillsville	300.00
Jamestown, First	1,525.42
Jewel	280.00
Lexington Avenue	2,610.48
North Main Street	2,936.16
Oak Grove	20.00
Oak View	3,500.00
Parkwood	203.37
Pilot View	1,724.31
Reavis Memorial	2,040.00
Smith Grove	0
Southside	300.00
Trindale	600.00
Trinity	469.14
MISSIONS	
Grimes Avenue	110.00
West End	100.00
	$35,996.37

TREASURER'S REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1974–SEPTEMBER 30, 1975

BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT, HIGH POINT BANK & TRUST, 9-30-74			$12,212.95
CASH ON HAND (PETTY CASH)			25.00
			$12,237.95
RECEIPTS: Churches	$35,996.37		
Baptist State Convention	1,744.00		
Designated	1,099.84		
Miscellaneous	3,323.94		
	$42,164.15		$42,164.15
			$54,402.10
BUDGET EXPENDITURES:			
I. Organization & Promotion			
1. Christian Life Committee	$ 730.00		
2. Sunday School	413.61		
3. Church Training	184.38		
4. WMU	529.33		
5. Brotherhood	175.50		
6. Music	0		
7. Evangelism	0		
8. Baptist Hour	150.00		
9. Youth & Family Services			
Program	199.55		
Salary	825.00		
10. Annual Meeting	125.88		
		$ 3,333.25	
II. Operating Expenses			
1. Supt. of Missions, Salary	$ 8,499.96		
2. Supt. of Missions, Housing	3,000.00		
3. Supt. of Missions, Utilities	600.00		
4. Supt. of Missions, Travel	1,800.00		
5. Supt. of Missions, Insurance	766.98		
6. Supt. of Missions, Retirement	400.08		
7. Supt. of Missions, Social Security	675.00		
8. Convention & Other Meetings	53.77		
9. Secretary, Salary	4,200.00		
10. Secretary, Social Security	314.71		
11. Extra Secretarial Help	653.75		
12. Telephone	392.53		
13. Office Supplies	441.06		
14. New Equipment	2,515.77		
15. Printing & Supplies	1,263.74		
16. Postage	660.96		
17. Audio-Visual Aids	22.97		
18. Printing Minutes	599.38		
19. Paper	322.20		
		$27,182.86	
III. Missions			
1. Local Missions Projects	$ 784.13		
2. Baptist Student Union	0		
3. Benevolent Fund	190.50		
4. Christmas Gift, Supt. of Missions	150.00		
5. Christmas Gift, Secretary	75.00		
6. Ridgecrest & Camps	57.00		
		$ 1,256.63	
IV. Building & Grounds			
1. Debt Retirement	$ 2,251.20		
2. Maintenance	842.94		

IV.	Building & Grounds (cont'd)			
	3. Heat, Electricity, Water	822.03		
	4. Insurance	129.00		
	5. Workmen's Compensation Insurance	48.00		
	6. Janitorial Service	0		
			$ 4,093.17	
V.	Incidentals	84.40	$ 84.40	
			$35,950.31	
	Payroll Taxes Withheld 1974, Paid 1975		254.37	
	TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES		$36,204.68	
	DESIGNATED EXPENDITURES		$ 992.89	
	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$37,197.57	$37,197.57
				$17,204.53
	TRANSFERRED FROM CHECKING ACCOUNT TO SAVINGS ACCOUNT FEBRUARY 24, 1975			$ 8,000.00
	BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1975 IN CHECKING ACCOUNT (Includes $667.85 special needs)			$ 9,204.53

BUDGET
1975–76

I.	ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION	
1.	Christian Life Committee	$ 400.00
2.	Sunday School	475.00
3.	Church Training	200.00
4.	Woman's Missionary Union	685.00
5.	Brotherhood	175.00
6.	Music	100.00
7.	Evangelism	400.00
8.	Christian Services Ministry (Program)	1,500.00*
9.	Christian Services Ministry (Director)	4,500.00*
10.	Annual Meeting	300.00
		$ 8,735.00
II.	OPERATING EXPENSES	
1.	Supt. of Missions, Salary	9,095.00
2.	Supt. of Missions, Housing	3,210.00
3.	Supt. of Missions, Utilities	650.00
4.	Supt. of Missions, Travel	1,926.00
5.	Supt. of Missions, Insurance (Hospitalization & Life)	1,110.00
6.	Supt. of Missions, Retirement	408.00
7.	Supt. of Missions, Social Security	675.00
8.	Secretary's Salary	5,400.00
9.	Secretary's Social Security	246.00
10.	Extra Secretarial Help	600.00
11.	Convention & Other Meetings	500.00
12.	Telephone	250.00
13.	Office Supplies	400.00
14.	Audio-Visual Aids	100.00
15.	Printing and Supplies	1,000.00
16.	Postage	700.00
17.	New Equipment	1,500.00
18.	Printing Minutes	650.00
		$28,420.00
III.	MISSIONS	
1.	Local Missions Projects	1,500.00
2.	Baptist Student Union	
3.	Benevolent Fund	400.00
4.	Christmas Gifts: Supt. of Missions	175.00
	Secretary	104.00
5.	Ridgecrest and Camps	150.00
		$ 2,329.00
IV.	BUILDING AND GROUNDS	
1.	Debt Retirement	2,251.00
2.	Maintenance	800.00
3.	Utilities, Baptist Center	1,000.00
4.	Insurance	135.00
5.	Workers Compensation Insurance	93.00
6.	Janitorial Service	1,040.00
		$ 5,319.00
V.	INCIDENTALS	$ 200.00
	TOTAL	$45,003.00

*These figures represent the amount for a full-time worker for the last six months of the Associational year, and the part-time Youth & Family Services ministry at the current rate.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Harold Cotton, Chairman
1976
Billy Stutts
Harold Cotton
1977
Dan Odom
Carl Brown
1978
Michael Powers

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
Charlie Monk, Chairman
1976
Charles Stafford
Otis Davis
Calvin Hassell
1977
Charlie Monk
Walter Crissman
Clarence Jones
1978
Mrs. Ed Shufelt

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
----------, Chairman
1976
Samuel Meredith
Calvin Miller
Irvin Suggs
1977
Elwood Faircloth
J. R. Newton
Ralph Miller
1978
L. R. McNeill
Stan Earomirski
Robert Glasgow

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Bill Hayworth, Chairman
1976
R. R. Bryden
Floyd Rhyne
Bill Hayworth
1977

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES cont'd
Waldo Inman
Mrs. Robert Hammer
1978
Charles Kindley
Ed Durham
Ruth Adams

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
F. G. Alford, Chairman
1976
E. W. Price
L. H. Hollingsworth
1977
Charles Stafford
Al Miller
1978
F. G. Alford
Raleigh James

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Bob Cecil, Chairman
1976
Wilson Pettus
E. A. Dawson
Bob Cecil
Clark Muse
1977
Robert Culler
Bob Allen
Lloyd Thayer
Randall Rudd
1978
W. W. Robbins
George Wallace
B. R. Hiatt
Steve Welborn

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Miss Barbara Shaw, Chairman
1976
Mrs. James Kendrick
Mrs. Dean Pruette
1977
Mrs. Al Miller
Mrs. Jay Boone Peace
1978
Miss Barbara Shaw
Bernie Sheffield

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
Mrs. John Reavis, Chairman
1976
Mrs. John Reavis
1977
Mrs. Kenneth Miller
1978
Mrs. F. G. Alford

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Bob Polk, Chairman
Moderator, Clerk, & Treasurer
1976
Ed Shufelt
John Reavis
Farrell Shimpock
1977
Bob Polk
Ron Bowen
Bob Williams
1978
Bob Clegg
Mel Anderson

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Bill Shelton, Chairman
1976
Billy Long
W. W. Robbins
Bill Shelton
1977
W. C. Howard, Jr.
Mrs. Homer Hicks
Mrs. Kelly King
1978
Gladys Smith
David Owens

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
J. D. Allgood, Chairman
1976
L. R. McNeill
Fred Senter
1977
J. D. Allgood
George Wallace
1978
E. W. Price
Kenneth Miller

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Charles E. Neill, Chairman
1976
Mrs. B. J. Williams
Barney Heath
1977
Mrs. Roy Holder
Charles E. Neill
1978

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Roy Holder, Chairman
1976
E. B. Stewart
Kenneth Miller
Billy Long
1977
Roy Holder
Gerald Carter
Romie Collins
1978
John Kinney
Darrell Cable

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
John Reavis, Chairman
1976
Floyd Rhyne
Frank Miller
1977
Roger Moore
Roy Burchfield
1978
John Reavis

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Mrs. Roy Angel, Chairman
1976
Mrs. Roy Angel
Cecil Snyder
1977
Mrs. R. C. Fincher
Mrs. Joyce Whitt
1978
Miss Mildred Dills
Cline Messinger

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Bill Underwood, Chairman
1976
Bill Underwood
B. R. Hiatt
1977
Calvin Miller
R. C. Fincher
1978
Doris Meredith
Mrs. Clyde Tucker

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE
Darrell Cox, Chairman
1976
J. D. Allgood
1977
Darrell Cox
1978
Robert Glasgow

YOUTH & FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE
Al Miller, Chairman
1976
Al Miller
Jim Kendrick
1977
Harold Frady
Aubrey Strother
1978
Walter Crissman
Mrs. Kitty Moffitt

COMMITTEE CHANGES

		Number Now	Number Proposed
1.	Auditing	6	3
2.	Christian Life	9	6
3.	Credentials	9	6
4.	Committee on Committees	9	6
5.	Evangelism	6	6
6.	Finance (Eliminate wording "four pastors and eight laymen")	12	6
7.	Library (Chairman and Assistant)	6	2
8.	Memorials (Chairman and Assistant)	3	2
9.	Missions	9	6
10.	Nominating	9	6
11.	Ordination	6	6
12.	Personnel	6	6
13.	Program	9	6
14.	Properties	6	3
15.	Resolutions	6	3
16.	Stewardship	6	6
17.	Time, Place, Preacher	3	3
18.	Youth & Family Services	6	6
		126	88

The Committee on Committees recommends the changes noted above in structure of Associational Committees, to take effect in enlistment of Committee members for 1976-77.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Hayworth, Chairman

IN MEMORIAM

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mrs. Lela Mattocks
Mr. Clyde Welborn

ALLEN JAY
Mrs. Nannie Ferree
Mrs. Minnie Smith
Mrs. Myrtha Dunbar
Mr. Robert Gray

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Mrs. Maude Hudson

BRENTWOOD
Mr. W. W. Wilson
Mr. C. U. Smith
Mr. Michael K. Edwards

CONRAD MEMORIAL
Mr. William Long

EMERYWOOD
Cleo Venable
Paul Frye
W. W. Horton

ENGLISH ROAD
Mr. R. S. Smith
Mr. W. B. Teague
Mrs. O. S. Moser
Mrs. R. J. Miller

FAIRMONT PARK
Mrs. Alice Truitt
Mrs. M. B. Fitzgerald

FRIENDLY
Mrs. Brown

GREEN STREET
Mr. W. J. Pierce
Mr. Dennis Roach
Mrs. Maggie Baxley
Mr. Ernest Williams
Mrs. S. M. Pope
Mr. Daniel Townsend
Mrs. Carl McGill
Mrs. Charles Perdue

GREEN STREET (cont.)
Mr. John Kay
Mrs. W. S. Lewis
Mr. Clyve Cagle
Mrs. Fred Smith
Mrs. Rosa Griffin
Mrs. Frances B. Yow
Mrs. Doris Keller Laver
Mr. J. Roy Teague
Mrs. Herbert Teer
Mrs. Harry Stacy
Mr. Michael Keith Jones
Mr. Wayne Smith
Mr. T. A. McFather
Mrs. Viola Branson
Mrs. G. M. Shaver
Mrs. Ruth Davis
Mrs. Kate Marsh

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Rev. D. B. Boyles
Mr. John Edwards, Sr.
Mrs. W. P. Beck
Mr. G. E. Patterson
Mr. Clarence Farley
Mrs. J. Ed McAbee
Mr. J. H. Caldwell
Mrs. R. E. Slaughter
Dr. W. T. Tice
Mrs. D. V. Linthicum
Mr. W. W. Raper
Mr. T. J. Underwood
Mr. James Rodgers
Mr. Herbert Minnis, Jr.

HILLCREST
Mr. Charles Lemons
Mrs. Pearl Lemons
Mr. Gene Jordan

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mrs. Juanita Lewis
Mr. Malcolm Lewis
Mr. P. E. Grubb, Sr.

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Mr. Robert Johnson
Mr. W. L. Tennin, Jr.

LEXINGTON AVENUE
- Mr. Woody W. Campbell
- Mr. Larry Myers
- Mrs. Carrie Fagg
- Mrs. V. P. Spencer
- Mr. Wilson Byrd
- Mrs. Lillie Jones
- Mrs. Charlotte Culler
- Mrs. Beulah Smith
- Mr. C. C. Hanes
- Mr. Julian Snyder

NORTH MAIN STREET
- Mr. Reuben Allred
- Mrs. Lois Randall
- Mr. W. K. Wall
- Mrs. Nora Emery
- Miss Jessie Teague

OAK GROVE
- Mrs. John Causey

OAK VIEW
- Mr. J. F. Wood
- Mrs. Lillie Ward

PILOT VIEW
- Mrs. Etta Boles
- Mr. Henry C. Harden
- Mr. W. A. Colbert

REAVIS MEMORIAL
- Rev. Clyde Tucker
- Mr. Thomas W. Moore

SOUTHSIDE
- Miss Daisy Shaw

TRINITY
- Mr. Allen Cumby
- Mrs. Betty Cumby
- Mr. Cecil Lawing
- Mr. Carles Stinson
- Mr. Trela R. Hendrix, Sr.
- Mr. Duncan Wafford

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959—Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,956
1960—Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961—Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15,638
1962—Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963—Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oakview						
1964—Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main						
1965—Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street						
1966—Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Road						
1967—Oct. 19	English Street	Guilford	B. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	14,623
Oct. 20	Allen Jay						
1968—Oct. 24	First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,318
Oct. 25	Green Street						
1969—Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest						
1970—Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
Oct. 23	Fairmount	Guilford	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
1971—Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33	15,655
Oct. 19	First, Jamestown	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
1972—Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill		32	16,063
Oct. 20	First Archdale	Randolph		Charles Neill			
1973—Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford		Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	15,095
1974—Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32	15,175
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford		Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32	15,175
1975—Oct. 20	Friendly	Guilford	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32	15,158
Oct. 21	Trindale	Randolph					

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: BOBBY BEANE

Address: Route 1 — City: Sophia — State: N. C. — Zip: 27350

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albertson Road		Guilford	1948	9	x		5	2	17	360	112	472	0	6	35,000	335,000	52,000.
Allen Jay		Guilford	1934	7	x		4	10	15	354	171	525	2	2		330,000	29,871.
Archdale, First	Jerry Haas, 501 Julian Ave., High Point 27263	Randolph	1942	4	x		20	25	11	392	91	483	10	0	28,000	250,000	60,000.
Bethel	Darrell Cox, 1500 Cox Court, High Point 27263	Guilford	1973	0	x		21	11	17	93	0	93	0	0		55,000	3,200.
Brentwood	J. Charlie Monk, 1309 Worth Street, High Point 27260	Guilford	1938	9	x		14	15	22	542	27	569	1	7	22,000	229,400	43,127.
Cloverdale	Bill Barker, 415 Academy Street, High Point 27260																
College Heights	Robert Lee Carter, 1411 Jensen Street, High Point 27260	Guilford	1965	9	x		0	3	31	38	6	44	1	1		67,000	8,274.
Conrad Memorial	B. R. Hiatt, 1508 Beaucrest Ave., High Point 27260	Guilford	1946	7	x		7	10	28	455	89	544	0	4	42,500	177,500	0
Emerywood	L. H. Hollingsworth, 1300 Country Club Drive, 27260	Guilford	1956	9	x		15	18	14	672	124	796	8	3	35,000	825,000	0
English Road	Alfred Senter, 801 Sunset Drive, High Point 27260	Guilford	1913	9	x		5	5	8	545	198	743	0	0	30,000	282,100	13,183.
Fairmont Park	F. G. Alford, 3001 English Road, High Point 27260	Guilford	1940	6	x		20	18	12	337	45	382	1	1	45,000	306,000	0
Friendly	Billy Long, 609 Montlieu Ave., High Point 27262	Guilford	1944	6	x		14	8	8	160	0	160	3	1		67,000	4,400.
Garrell Street	George Wallace, 1723 Bolingbroke, High Point 27260	Randolph	1967	9	x		29	18	2	212	8	220	0	0		90,000	41,184.
Green Street	E. W. Price, Jr., 940 Nottingham Road, High Point 27260	Guilford	1897	8	x		54	62	112	2,366	403	2,769		44	75,000	1,350,000	0
High Point, First	Alfred L. Miller, 504 Sherbrook Drive, High Point 27262	Guilford	1825	8	x		25	32	43	1,043	461	1,504	4	6	45,000	900,000	0
Hillcrest	Raleigh M. James, 9847 McNeil Road, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1961	7	x		28	19	22	336	5	341	6	0	35,000	120,000	45,000.
Hilliard Memorial	Charles W. Stafford, 1510 Coventry Road, High Point 27260	Guilford	1928	6	x		1	3	14	418	71	489	0	2	35,000	325,400	14,033.
Hillsville		Randolph	1966	1	x		3	0	7	125	0	125	0	0	30,000	35,000	9,500.
Jamestown, First	W. Robert Glasgow, P. O. Box 207, Jamestown 27282	Guilford	1954	3	x		10	15	21	342	33	375	5	0	44,000	300,000	73,982.
Jewel	Steve Williams, Rt. 3, Box 47, Trinity 27370	Guilford	1941	0	x		5	1	11	207	18	225	0	1	17,500	57,500	9,446.
Lexington Avenue	Woodrow W. Robbins, P. O. Box 5528, High Point 27261	Guilford	1929	9	x		18	16	18	739	2	741	1	0	30,000	397,000	155,827.
North Main Street	Bob M. Polk, 1801 Briarcliff, High Point 27260	Guilford	1908	6	x		5	8	35	528	253	781	0	8		550,000	56,800.
Oak Grove	Carroll Stine, Route 2, Box 62, Jamestown 27282	Guilford		1	x		5	5	17	112	0	112	0	0		40,000	0
Oak View	Kenneth A. Miller, 800 Shamrock Road, High Point 27260	Guilford	1958	0	x		22	39	32	601	63	664	4	15	17,000	570,700	318,000.
Parkwood	Kenneth Clegg, Route 1, High Point 27260																
Pilot View	Farrell Shimpock, Route 5, Box 364, High Point 27263	Randolph	1941	9	x		25	15	30	542	0	542	1	3	30,000	300,000	1,340.
Reavis Memorial	Robert L. Clegg, 712 Knightdale Avenue, High Point 27263	Guilford	1952	7	x		16	21	12	388	49	437	2	4	35,000	300,000	0
Smith Grove																	
Southside	Stephen Welborn, 909 Wimbledon Place, High Point 27260	Guilford	1914	9	x		15	5	3	314	150	464	1	0	50,000	222,000	37,816.
Trindale	Stanley Earomirski, P. O. Box 4233, High Point 27263	Randolph	1964	1	x		10	12		131	0	131	0	0		80,000	0
Trinity	Elliot B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370	Randolph	1924	1	x		11	2	14	321	106	427	0	1	20,000	190,000	0
MISSIONS:																	
Grimes Avenue	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook Street, High Point 27262	Included in Green Street															
West End	L. R. McNeill, 518 Manor Drive, High Point 27260	Included in Green Street															
	TOTALS						407	398	576	12,673	2,485	15,158	50	109	701,000	8,751,600	976,983.

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: KENNETH MILLER

Address: 800 Shamrock Road — City: High Point — State: N. C. — Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	58 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Albertson Road	Laurin Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., High Point 27260	12	20	21	15	34	19	55	35	5	0	9	0	225	126	0	0	0	131	0	131
Allen Jay	Clinton Brown, Route 4, High Point 27263		18	14	17	18	13	112	40	0	7	7	0	246	160	0	0	0	70	0	70
Archdale, First	Cline Messinger, 308 Janice St., High Point 27263	10	37	54	41	2	22	68	26	0	0	8	0	268	145	22	23	40	0	0	0
Bethel	Frank Robertson, 3114 Triangle Lake Rd., H.P. 27263	4	6	9	10	0	15	32	0	0	0	3	0	79	55	0	0	0	49	0	49
Brentwood	Ray Anderson, 106 Brantley Circle, High Point 27262	0	35	44	37	8	14	74	36	0	0	4	0	252	149	1	15	0	174	30	204
Cloverdale																					
College Heights	Doris Portis, Route 1, High Point 27260	0	5	1	1	4	0	8	4	0	0	2	0	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	R. B. Yarbrough, 2408 E. Lexington Ave., HP 27262	0	17	27	37	14	21	63	28	0	0	4	6	217	139	0	0	0	108	15	123
Emerywood	F. S. Bryant, 101 Sagewood, Jamestown 27282	30	33	113	106	0	0	219	54	0	0	7	0	613	255	0	0	0	104	0	104
English Road	Shirley Mowery, 704 Gatewood, High Point 27260	0	32	91	67	18	35	67	117	0	0	3	0	430	204	0	0	0	148	0	148
Fairmont Park	Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., High Point 27260	12	19	34	29	6	42	71	31	2	0	4	0	250	163	0	0	0	101	0	101
Friendly	James L. Kendrick, 410 Peachtree, High Point 27260	6	10	14	29	9	19	21	29	0	0	0	0	137	96	0	0	0	96	0	96
Garrell Street	David Blake, 219 Peachtree, High Point 27260	0	23	80	27	5	10	84	13	1	0	7	0	250	121	1	12	0	72	0	72
Green Street	Joe Patterson, 100 Valley Drive, High Point 27260	7	151	231	298	86	115	442	243	36	49	19	382	2059	1008	0	0	0	330	144	474
High Point, First	Roy Burchfield, 1411 Grantham Dr., High Point 27260	30	76	207	127	24	30	185	126	0	28	10	0	843	490	0	0	0	426	0	426
Hillcrest	Leon Rudd, 3503 Westfield Dr., High Point 27260	0	48	47	40	11	22	94	8	0	0	2	29	297	181	1	20	15	135	0	135
Hilliard Memorial	Raymon Stiles, 2628 Ingram Rd., High Point 27260	0	14	27	21	11	12	62	29	0	0	7	0	183	100	0	0	0	90	0	90
Hillsville	Ed Overcash, Route 1, Sophia 27350	0	18	19	15	9	46	2	0	0	0	4	0	113	70	0	0	0	60	0	60
Jamestown, First	Bobby Peek, Route 7, Box 910, Greensboro 27407	0	28	51	46	5	22	84	8	0	0	3	0	247	140	0	0	0	122	17	139
Jewel	Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Drive, High Point 27260	0	10	24	8	0	8	32	0	0	0	3	0	85	61	0	0	0	46	0	46
Lexington Avenue	Jim Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 246, Winston-Salem 27107	0	49	117	105	21	6	180	76	0	0	8	0	562	281	0	0	0	221	0	221
North Main Street	Everett Hepler, 3832 Beverly Hills, High Point 27260	0	36	48	52	20	32	103	70	0	10	6	32	409	224	0	0	0	155	0	155
Oak Grove																					
Oak View	J. O. Morris, 914 Briarwood, High Point 27260	0	83	91	89	23	70	132	32	0	0	6	5	531	277	1	12	0	195	75	270
Parkwood																					
Pilot View	Marvin Brown, Route 4, High Point 27263	12	29	31	50	13	59	118	40	2	0	7	0	361	216	12	0	0	163	0	163
Reavis Memorial	Homer Hicks, 608 Kellywood, High Point 27263	0	37	45	91	27	12	90	80	0	0	4	0	386	200	0	0	0	145	0	145
Smith Grove																					
Southside	Fred Culler, 131 Englewood Drive, High Point 27263	7	9	15	24	14	14	65	35	12	12	7	0	214	163	1	15	0	78	0	78
Trindale	Doug Taylor, P. O. Box 4286, High Point 27263	7	4	13	12	27	23	15	15	0	0	5	0	121	83	0	0	0	100	0	100
Trinity	Thomas S. Bouldin, Rt. 3 Box 611, Trinity 27370	7	35	54	41	7	16	72	30	15	20	3	0	300	161	3	53	0	139	37	176
MISSIONS:																					
Grimes Avenue	Roy Cranford, 102 Longview Road, 27260	Included in Green Street																			
West End		Included in Green Street																			
	TOTALS	144	882	1522	1435	416	697	2550	1205	73	126	152	454	9703	5284	42	150	55	3458	318	3776

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: ANDY TRUAN

Address: 519 Dogwood Court — City: High Point — State: N. C. — Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Albertson Road	Howard Callahan, Rt. 2, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archdale, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloverdale																
College Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	40	70	0	511
Emerywood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
English Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairmont Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	Bill Ray, 610 Frontier Drive, High Point 27263	9	19	14	0	50	4	4	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	63	39	0	15	5	0	0
High Point, First		0	20	15	0	0	4	0	0	39	25	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest	Bobbi Shaw, 4102 N. Main St., High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	Ronald M. Bowen, 425 Dogwood Drive, High Point 27260	7	8	5	0	9	0	1	0	30	30	0	0	0	12	0
Hillsville	Earl Faircloth, Route 1, Box 338, Sophia, N.C. 27350	2	4	6	2	30	0	2	0	46	30	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Sam Sheffield, 246 Crestwood Dr., High Point 27260	5	18	27	0	15	0	3	0	68	45	0	36	0	0	9
Jewel	Marvin Stutts, 2402 Dane St., High Point 27260	4	8	11	5	8	0	2	0	38	18	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Billy Jones, 408 Crestline Drive, High Point 27263	11	31	32	6	45	0	4	0	129	70	2	0	0	2	37
North Main Street		6	25	20	15	50	20	0	0	136	85	6	3	0	12	0
Oak Grove																
Oak View	Wilson Pettus, 2904 Beverly Hills Drive, High Point 27260	23	28	22	20	45	11	4	0	153	94	5	3	16	0	0
Parkwood																
Pilot View	Von Shaw, 101 E. Holly Hill Road, Thomasville 27360	15	34	10	37	45	11	2	0	154	104	0	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial	E. L. Williard, 909 Gaines Avenue, High Point 27263	13	11	17	30	0	3	0	0	74	58	0	0	0	0	0
Smith Grove																
Southside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	James Barnes, Route 3, Box 363, Trinity 27370	6	19	12	0	12	0	3	0	52	28	8	2	3	8	21
MISSIONS:																
Grimes Avenue	Calvin Hassell, 1147 Tabor Street, High Point 27262	Included in Green Street														
West End		Included in Green Street														
	TOTALS	101	225	191	115	309	53	25	63	1082	676	60	99	94	34	578

TABLE D . CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. CATHERINE PRESSLEY

Address: 220-E Northpoint Avenue — City: High Point — State: N. C. — Zip: 27262

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie Ave., High Point 27263	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	20	0
Allen Jay	Carson Hill, Rt. 3 Box 249, High Point 27263	0	0	12	20	0	0	3	3	0	38	30	0
Archdale, First	Donald Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, High Point 27263	0	3	15	30	0	0	4	2	0	54	40	0
Bethel	Glenn Cox, Route 4, High Point 27263	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
Brentwood	Rex Flynt, 2104 Lowe Avenue, High Point 27260	0	0	0	25	0	2	0	5	0	32	24	0
Cloverdale													
College Heights	Violet Hutchens, 1001 Tabor Street, High Point 27262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	A. R. Testino, 3317 Colony Drive, Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	16	0
Emerywood		20	30	45	40	40	15	0	10	0	200	170	0
English Road		0	39	17	43	0	11	2	3	0	115	36	2
Fairmont Park	Mike Parker, 1112 Tabor Street, High Point 27262	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	16	0
Friendly	S. H. Brookbank, 128 Englewood Drive, High Point 27263	0	10	5	20	0	0	0	1	0	36	24	0
Garrell Street	Clifford Motley, Lake Drive, Route 5, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	Marion Boling, 3021 N. Centennial Street, High Point 27260	20	71	75	52	15	12	0	15	0	260		0
High Point, First	Gerald R. Carter, 532 Dogwood Court, High Point 27260	14	55	40	40	20	46	0	62	0	273	255	0
Hillcrest	Ray Whitaker, 115 Delray Drive, Kernersville 27284	15	0	46	30	0	20	5	4	0	105	93	0
Hilliard Memorial	William G. Shelton, 3016 Wellingford, High Point 27260	0	0	3	19	0	11	0	0	0	33	16	0
Hillsville	Mrs. Linda Higgens, Route 2, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	18	0
Jamestown, First	Norman Rhyne, 621 Ashland, High Point 27263	0	18	25	21	0	0	0	3	0	62	48	0
Jewel		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Lexington Avenue		0	30	23	28	0	9	0	6	0	96	65	10
North Main Street	Catherine Pressley, 220-E Northpoint Avenue, High Point 27262	0	20	14	21	0	0	0	2	0	57	39	0
Oak Grove													
Oak View	Dennis Spaulding, 3408 Hillside Drive, High Point 27260	0	12	20	31	0	0	0	3	0	66	54	0
Parkwood													
Pilot View	Grady Combs, 316 Model Farm Road, High Point 27263	0	15	8	40	0	0	0	3	0	66	25	0
Reavis Memorial	Roy Holder, 201 Rand Boulevard, High Point 27263	0	12	38	25	0	8	0	4	0	87	50	0
Smith Grove													
Southside	Grayson Mickey, 827 Hickory Chapel Rd., High Point 27260	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	30	19	14
Trindale	Ronnie Brown, 104 N. Hall St., High Point 27263	0	2	10	30	0	3	0	1	0	46	25	0
Trinity	Billy Barnes, 412 Belmont, High Point 27263	6	10	12	18	0	0	0	8	0	54	40	20
MISSIONS:													
Grimes Avenue	Leon Boyles, Route 1, Box 15-A, Jamestown 27282	Included in Green Street											
West End		Included in Green Street											
	TOTALS	75	327	408	675	75	137	14	148	0	1835	1148	46

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. HELEN DAVIS
Address: Route 1, Box 21 City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	100 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	101 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years; was graduation through 29 years)	104 Baptist Women (30 and over)	105 Mission(s) of church	106 Total number of organizations	107 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	108 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years; was graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Albertson Road	Mrs. William Callahan, Rt. 3 Box 51, Trinity 27370	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	9	0	24	6	0	49
Allen Jay	Mrs. Gwyn Lanier, 109 Renola Drive, High Point 27263	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
Archdale, First	Mary Campbell, 201 Linda Drive, High Point 27263	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	15	10	5	5	3	0	48
Bethel	Geneva Gill, 138 Gate Street, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
Brentwood		1	1	1	0	1	4	4	8	14	6	0	12	4	0	44
Cloverdale																
College Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Janice Dalton, 2311 Williams Ave., High Point 27262	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	13	12	0	12	4	0	47
Emerywood	Mrs. Margaret Godshal, P. O. Box 78, Jamestown 27282	1	2	1	0	6	0	10	15	6	4	0	105	20	0	150
English Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Route 4 Box 530, Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	5	10	13	4	16	5	0	53
Friendly	Elizabeth Sechrest, Route 7, Greensboro	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	8	20	6	0	34
Garrell Street	Mrs. Estelle Jolly, Route 4, High Point 27263	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	6	0	25	6	0	46
Green Street	Mrs. Joyce McClain, 916 Old Winston Road, High Point 27260	1	4	1	0	9	1	16	29	42	7	0	138	7	11	234
High Point, First	Mrs. Robert Hammer, Route 3 Box 296, Trinity 27370	2	3	1	1	2	0	9	32	31	13	20	131	9	0	236
Hillcrest	Rachel Hewett, 93 Red Coat Drive, Kernersville 27284	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	16	9	9	25	3	0	70
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Charles Stafford, 1510 Coventry Rd., High Point 27260	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	6	0	23	7	0	51
Hillsville	Shirley Faircloth, Route 1 Box 333, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
Jamestown, First	Mrs. Nancy Culbertson, 4816 Vickery Chapel Rd., G'boro 27407	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	21	15	6	29	6	0	84
Jewel		1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	10
Lexington Avenue	Pansy Davis, 701 Bridges St., High Point 27262	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	14	12	15	35	1	0	82
North Main Street	Mrs. Lela Ledwell, 215 W. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	16	12	14	30	1	0	77
Oak Grove																
Oak View	Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt, Route 1, Box 564-A, High Point 27260	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	13	11	6	15	20	2	0	67
Parkwood																
Pilot View	Mrs. Glenda Brown, Route 4, High Point 27263	1	2	1	1	0	0	5	18	20	10	40	0	8	0	96
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Bobby Palmer, 112 Apollo Circle, High Point 27263	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	10	0	20	5	0	53
Smith Grove																
Southside	Mrs. Clara Poole, Route 4 Trotter Road, High Point 27263	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	8	0	8	20	4	0	45
Trindale	Mary Earomirski, P. O. Box 4233, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	6	13	4	0	19
Trinity	Mrs. Ora Mae Barnes, Route 3, Box 611, Trinity 27370	1	1	1	1	5	0	9	7	15	10	5	69	12	0	118
MISSIONS:																
Grimes Avenue	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook Street, High Point 27262	Included in Green Street														
West End		Included in Green Street														
	TOTALS	21	28	19	12	80	7	161	199	281	179	155	812	125	11	1758

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H.S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist men groups	120 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other boys involved in mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Albertson Road		4	6	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Allen Jay	Tommy McRae, Route 4 Box 15, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archdale, First	Romie Collins, 3511 S. Main, High Point 27263	8	10	6	12	0	1	0	37	0	0
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood		6	10	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Cloverdale											
College Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerywood	John Bridgers, 1418 Lyndhurst, High Point 27260	0	0	0	55	0	1	0	56	0	0
English Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairmont Park	Hubert Hill, Route 1, Trinity 27370	10	5	0	15	0	0	0	30	0	0
Friendly	Earlie Tucker, 431 New Street, High Point 27260	5	7	2	12	0	3	0	29	0	0
Garrell Street	L. D. Jolly, Route 4, High Point 27263	10	5	2	20	0	1	0	38	0	0
Green Street	Harold Frady, 1503 Blain Street, High Point 27262	40	15	0	0	11	1	0	67	0	40
High Point, First		20	7	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
Hillcrest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	Charles Stafford, 1510 Coventry Road, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Jack Campbell, Route 7 Box 667, Greensboro 27407	16	8	3	20	0	1	0	58	0	0
Jewel	Marvin Stutts, 2402 Dane Street, High Point 27260	0	0	6	6	0	1	0	13	0	0
Lexington Avenue	James Morrow, 410 Paul Place, High Point 27263	1	1	3	30	0	2	28	65	0	0
North Main Street	John Kenney, 3638 Malibu Drive, High Point 27260	0	11	0	25	0	0	0	36	0	0
Oak Grove											
Oak View	Massie Liptrap, 3636 Malibu Drive, High Point 27260	20	9	12	125	0	1	0	167	0	0
Parkwood											
Pilot View	Tommy Christmas, Route 1, Kernersville 27284	16	7	1	15	0	1	0	40	0	0
Reavis Memorial	E. L. Williard, 909 Gaines Avenue, High Point 27263	8	10	4	20	0	1	0	43	3	0
Smith Grove											
Southside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindale	Don Ussery, 2704 Lafayette Drive, High Point 27263	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	10	0	0
Trinity	Ferebee Fowler, Route 2 Box 559-A, Trinity 27370	7	13	7	75	0	8	0	110	0	0
MISSIONS:											
Grimes Avenue		Included in Green Street									
West End		Included in Green Street									
	TOTALS	171	124	50	438	11	24	28	856	3	40

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1975

Association: CENTRAL (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: WOODROE HAYWOOD

Address: P. O. Box 1288 City: High Point State: NC Zip: 27261

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22						23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
		Number of tithers	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Albertson Road	Harold Callahan, Rt. 3 Box 51, Trinity 27370	38		x					6	1½	36,033	1,857	37,890	0	14,685	0	7,152	1,654	8,104	31,595
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 123 N. Hall St., High Point 27263							x			47,862	2,143	50,005	0	21,739	0	9,195	1,450	10,665	43,049
Archdale, First	Beaulah Hunt, 108 Linda Drive, High Point 27263	100						x	8	2	45,888	0	45,888	0	12,632	15,348	8,400	2,335	4,283	42,998
Bethel	Carol Robertson, 3114 Triangle Lake Rd., High Point 27263	45						x	8	2	15,549	0	15,549	0	5,980	2,777	3,207	418	2,014	14,397
Brentwood	Howard Vaughn, 910 Brentwood St., High Point 27260	69						x	0		46,479	0	46,479	2,387	13,249	0	12,059	1,128	10,700	37,137
Cloverdale																				
College Heights	Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., High Point 27262	15	x						10	2	10,583	0	10,583	0	3,313	0	2,028	188	6,412	11,941
Conrad Memorial	W. G. Swaim, Rt. 1 Box 500, High Point 27260	128	x						8	4	41,967	1,200	43,167	0	17,077	0	0	910	3,150	21,137
Emerywood	Guy Carr, 805 Parkway, High Point 27262					x					196,598	5,845	202,444	0	68,145	0	46,629	2,109	42,534	159,419
English Road	Jack Horner, 225 E. Parkway, High Point 27260	156						x	4	1	64,420	1,859	66,279	0	27,481	0	2,040	2,240	24,435	56,198
Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4 Box 530, Thomasville 27360	113						x	3½	2	42,688	143	42,831	0	14,728	3,788	1,086	1,255	18,005	38,854
Friendly	Robert Luffman, Rt. 8 Box 679, Greensboro	30						x	5	3	21,050	0	21,050	0	10,300	0	4,700	400	5,000	20,400
Garrell Street	Kenneth Eads, Route 2, High Point 27260	50						x	7	3	33,216	0	33,216	0	13,170	76	5,408	583	6,078	25,316
Green Street	Jeff Pou, 210 Williford Court, High Point 27260		x						16	01	399,768	80,418	480,186	0	129,697	80,909	0	4,491	123,137	338,234
High Point, First	W. F. Haywood, P. O. Box 1288, High Point 27261	204				x			18		263,852	21,870	285,722	0	79,806	0	0	6,084	44,005	129,895
Hillcrest	Lessie Walser, 2235 Highway 66 S. Kernersville 27284	100						x	10	2	44,799	0	44,799	0	4,115	0	10,428	1,921	26,168	42,633
Hilliard Memorial	Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point 27260	95						x	4½	2	38,873	45,736	84,609	3,400	17,602	935	2,159	861	6,887	28,444
Hillsville	Polly Kennedy, Route 1 Box 310, Sophia 27350	25						x	2	2	21,868	0	21,868	0	8,100	2,300	2,394	800	3,000	16,494
Jamestown, First	Mrs. Nancy Culbertson, 4816 Vickery Cpl. Rd., G'boro 27407	36			x				8½	3½	45,986	0	45,986	0	18,687	0	8,448	1,507	19,155	47,797
Jewel	Billy Stutts, 805 Kingston Court, High Point 27260	25						x	3.2	2.1	18,493	721	19,214	0	9,865	0	1,404	713	6,969	18,951
Lexington Avenue	Bill Groce, 1211 Carolina, High Point 27262	165	x						7	3	85,982	0	85,982	164,110	31,992	0	34,542	2,801	13,101	82,436
North Main Street	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., High Point 27263	100	x						6	2	94,767	3,552	98,319	0	46,445	0	10,934	1,904	35,000	94,293
Oak Grove	Raymon Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., High Point 27260										11,042	0	0	0	6,040	5,395	0	140	550	12,125
Oak View	Elizabeth Shufelt, Route 1 Box 564-A, High Point 27260	95			x				3	4	135,382	0	135,382	0	15,875	0	69,809	5,330	28,745	119.759
Parkwood																				
Pilot View	Cleo Davis, 102 Pineview Avenue, High Point 27260	138						x	8	2	81,786	0	81,786	0	13,435	0	36,340	1,856	9,087	60,718
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. George Suits, Route 4 Box 113, High Point 27263	80						x			92,450	0	92,450	0	20,544	0	0	1,675	37,475	59,694
Smith Grove																				
Southside	Karlyn Nance, Route 3 Box 544, Thomasville 27360	130						x	0		39,525	604	40,129	43,125	14,346	62,000	7,675	829	16,274	101,124
Trindale	Frances Anderson, P. O. Box 4, Trinity 27370	55	x						3	3	30,411	86	30,497	0	12,904	0	0	658	5,707	19,269
Trinity	Gloria King, Route 3 Box 278, Trinity 27370	95				x			3	1½	50,066	2,000	52,066	0	11,370	0	0	1,200	35,287	47,857
MISSIONS:																				
Grimes Avenue		Included in Green Street																		
West End		Included in Green Street																		
	TOTALS	2,087									2,057,383	168,034	2,214,376	213,022	663,322	173,528	286,037	47,440	551,927	1,722,164

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 1975

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: J. D. HARROD

Address: 518 Shadybrook — City: High Point — State: N. C. — Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	135 Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 Associational missions program	140 Designated State missions	141 Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated Hospitals	146 Designated Homes for the aged	148 Designated All other (Bible Society Temperance League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Albertson Road	Mrs. Henry Shropshire, 322 Amhurst Ave., High Point 27260	0	0	0	1,200	683	200	200	564	75	105	105	105	875	2,913	4,113
Allen Jay	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Rt. 8 Box 614, Greensboro 27406	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	22	100	239	300	600	100	0	815	3,376	4,576
Archdale, First	Mrs. Ellen Johnson, Route 3 Box 266, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	3,000	1,617	200	374	748	0	163	110	100	935	4,247	7,247
Bethel	Ruth Rumrell, 714 Summey Avenue, High Point 27263	0	0	0	1,365	360	0	18	55	0	0	0	0	0	434	1,800
Brentwood		0	0	0	0	945	312	136	569	0	629	334	625	4,313	7,866	7,866
Cloverdale																
College Heights	Mrs. R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., High Point 27260	0	0	0	604	33	30	111	382	25	57	57	15	0	710	1,313
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Bowles, 922 Eastchester Dr., High Point 27260	0	0	0	3,353	1,674	0	523	1,269	0	150	120	100	0	3,836	7,189
Emerywood	Joe Ameen, P. O. Box 389, Jamestown 27282	0	2,150	2,150	18,333	800	10	504	2,457	152	10	300	125	876	5,236	25,719
English Road	Mrs. Iris Loflin, 804 Carr Street, High Point 27260	0	0	0	4,361	675	103	82	805	0	111	110	105	965	2,958	7,320
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4 Box 530, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	1,239	720	200	1,311	1,939	520	245	250	163	0	5,348	6,587
Friendly	Reba Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Drive, High Point 27260	0	0	0	350	155	50	50	100	0	0	0	25	260	640	990
Garrell Street	Mrs. Geneva Blake, 219 E. Peachtree Drive, High Point 27260	0	0	0	1,300	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,300
Green Street	Mrs. J. B. Skinner, 2409 Waverly Court, High Point 27262	0	28,600	28,600	56,800	4,000	259	994	11,309	0	799	389	305	79,164	97,219	182,619
High Point, First	Miss Cecile Armentrout, 216 Montlieu Avenue, High Point 27262	0	0	0	39,883	3,240	1,513	1,956	6,014	0	2,691	1,798	640	2,633	20,485	60,368
Hillcrest	Sara Welborn, Route 1, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	2,258	1,562	125	259	340	0	1,031	199	143	682	4,342	6,600
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. William Shelton, 3016 Wellingford, High Point 27260	0	0	0	1,613	780	75	457	951	47	125	70	50	293	2,848	4,461
Hillsville	Mrs. Linda Higgens, Route 2, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Jamestown, First	Mrs. John White, Route 7 Box 1025-C, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	5,339	2,144	274	462	1,499	105	345	182	175	1,500	6,686	12,025
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Court, High Point 27260	0	0	0	300	280	0	25	161	34	123	16	85	570	1,294	1,594
Lexington Avenue	Mary Morrow, 805 Blain, High Point 27262	0	0	0	6,068	2,610	143	403	1,202	28	113	78	52	299	4,928	10,996
North Main Street	Mrs. Susan Odell, P. O. Box 522, High Point 27261	0	0	0	5,973	2,936	892	815	794	0	0	32	34	49	5,552	11,525
Oak Grove	Myrtle Jennings, 608 S. Elm Street, High Point 27260															
Oak View	Mrs. Evelyn Sells, Route 1 Box 214, High Point 27260	0	0	0	3,372	4,400	600	524	6,310	0	735	514	618	2,703	16,404	19,776
Parkwood																
Pilot View	Mrs. Don Kirby, 903 Unity St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	6,150	1,572	107	245	1,523	0	78	150	52	200	3,927	10,077
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. D. E. Whitt, 402 Rand Boulevard, High Point 27263	0	0	0	5,085	2,040	435	513	1,725	200	302	232	210	21,595	27,252	32,337
Smith Grove																
Southside	Mrs. Stella Flynt, 134 Englewood Drive, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	315	334	203	1,348	0	549	402	230	1,704	5,085	5,085
Trindale	Pat Coltrane, Route 3 Box 497, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	430	600	0	11	237	0	17	120	25	300	1,310	1,740
Trinity	Mrs. Hilda Rains, 3506 Garrell Street, High Point 27263	0	0	0	1,094	479	49	296	790	57	133	118	10	291	3,297	4,391
MISSIONS:																
Grimes Avenue		Included in Green Street														
West End		Included in Green Street														
	TOTALS		30,750	30,750	170,970	37,120	5,933	10,572	43,330	1,543	9,111	5,786	3,992	121,022	239,193	440,914

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: CHARLES STAFFORD

Address: 1510 Coventry Road — City: High Point — State: N. C. — Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrollment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new Bldg. or remodeling project within the year	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (comm.)	40 Ch. the Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Brotherhood on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian Citizenship Sun	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Albertson Road	Mr. Laurin Welborn, 309 Albertson Road, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Route 8 Box 614, Greensboro 27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Archdale, First	Gene Campbell, 201 Linda Drive, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	Oliver Snow, Route 4, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Brentwood	C. L. Ashburn, Route 4, High Point 27263	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cloverdale																										
College Heights	R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer Street, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Conrad Memorial	W. D. Fields, 1400 Parkside Drive, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Emerywood	Roger Bell, 1168 Sweetbriar, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
English Road	Bobby Ray Glover, 431 N. Scientific St., High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Fairmont Park		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Friendly	James L. Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Garrell Street	E. A. Dawson, 408 Playground Dr., High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Green Street	John Riggs, 952 Nottingham Road, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	4	15	47	15	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
High Point, First	B. M. Sheffield, 2100 Chestnut Dr., High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	5	0	20	120	240	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Hillcrest	Carroll Welborn, 9885 Moore Dr., Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hilliard Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Hillsville	Bill Howington, Barrett Drive, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Jamestown, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Jewel	Marvin Stutts, 2402 Dane Street, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lexington Avenue	J. R. Newton, Jr., 515 North Drive, High Point 27262	0	0	0	0	1	27	15	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
North Main Street	Fred Smith, 3435 Pine Valley Road, High Point 27260	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Oak Grove	Frank Dillard, 804 Marlboro Street, High Point 27260																									
Oak View	Charles Sells, Route 1 Box 214, High Point 27260	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Parkwood																										
Pilot View	Darrell Cable, Route 4, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Reavis Memorial	G. C. Loflin, Jr., Rt. 7 Box 1043, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Smith Grove																										
Southside	J. M. Whitley, P. O. Box 5298, High Point 27262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Trindale	Bruce Hawkins, Route 1, Sophia, N. C. 27350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Trinity	Carl Brown, Route 2 Box 157-A, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MISSIONS:																										
Grimes Avenue		Included in Green Street																								
West End		Included in Green Street																								
	TOTALS	0	4	0	2	16	42	102	178	240																